

1991 22 26 A (504)

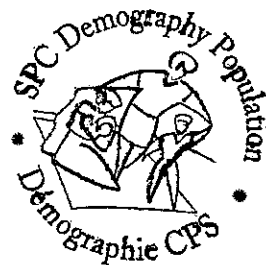
TUVALU

1991 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Volume 1: Basic Information

Census Commissioner: Hellani M Kaitu

Assistant Census Commissioner: Tulaga Telupe



Central Statistics Division
Ministry of Finance, Economic Planning, Commerce and Industry
P.O. Box 33, Vaiaku, Funafuti, TUVALU
Fax: (688) 20210 Phone: (688) 20107

CONTENTS

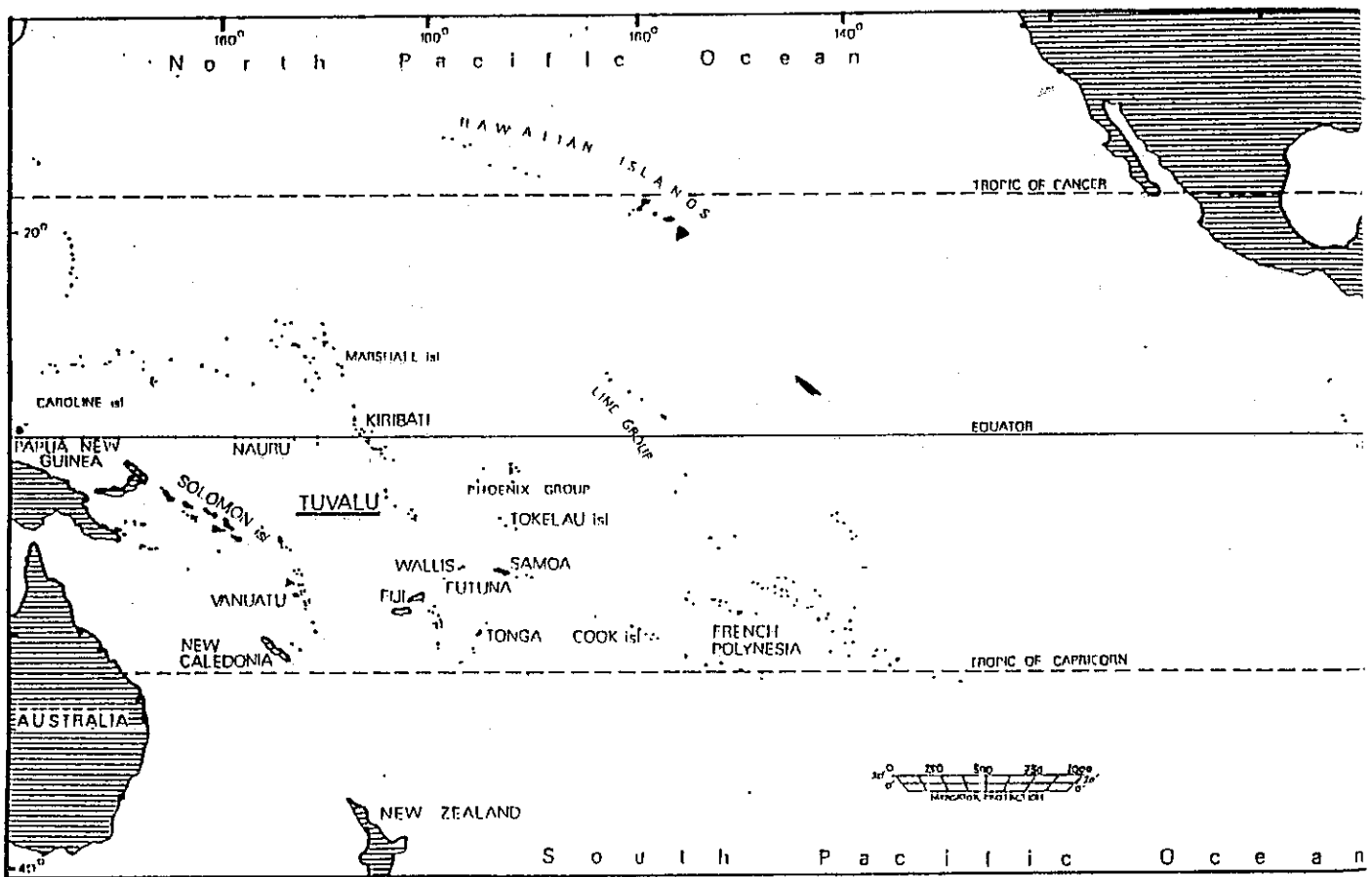
	<u>Page</u>
Acknowledgements	I
Maps	II
Administrative Report	IV
Enumerator's Manual	VII
Historical Calendar	XXIX
Questionnaires	XXXVII
List of Tables	XLIV
Basic Tables	1

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

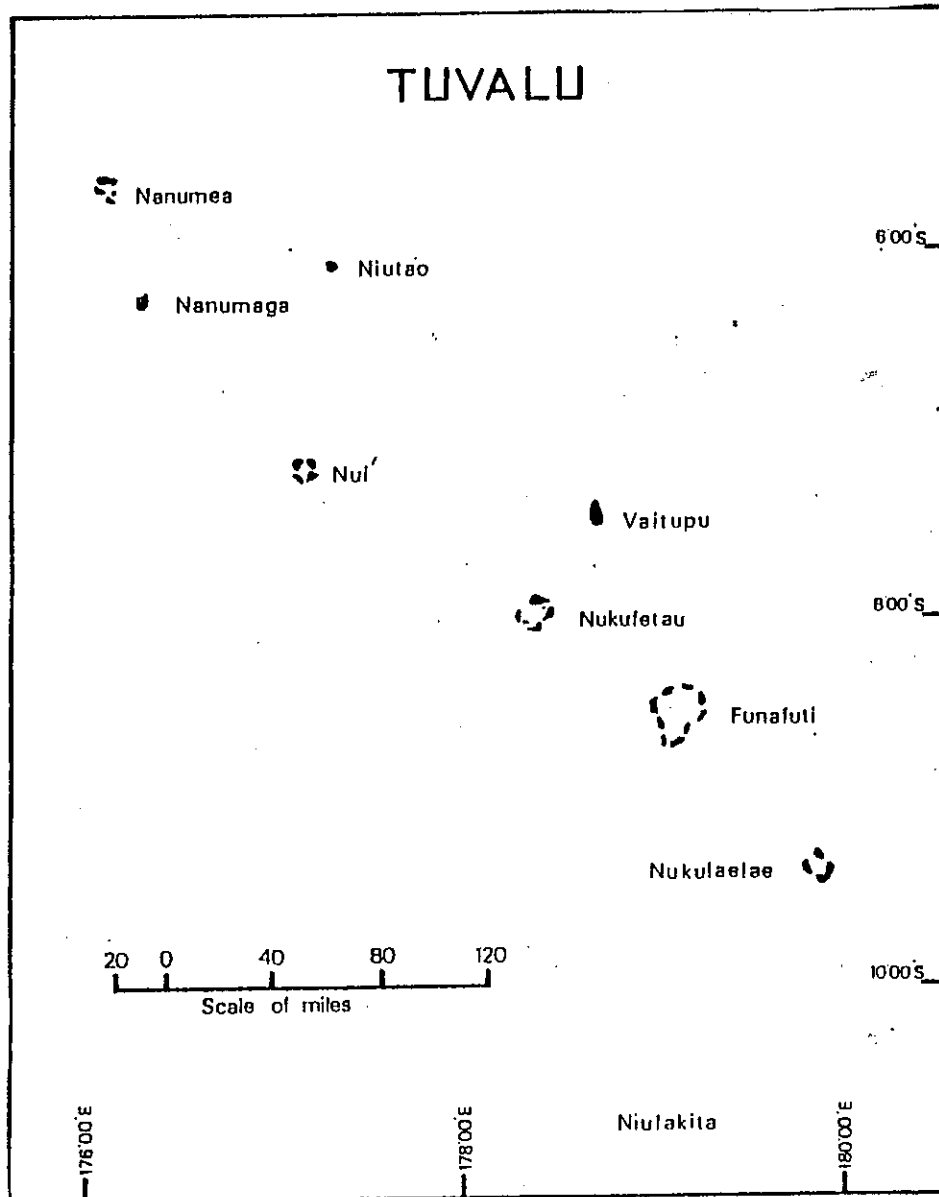
Great thanks is given to Government officials, Tuvaluan citizens who acted as supervisors, enumerators, computer operators, consultants and others who assisted directly and indirectly in the organization and conduct of the census, the processing of the data and the compilation of the report. It is impossible to acknowledge such people by name, but thanks are due to all of them for their interest and hard work. Particular thanks are due to Dr Sundat Balkaran, SPC demographer for the tremendous effort he put into the documentary preparation, Mr Gregory Keeble, SPC Population Data Adviser for setting the computer programmes, the supervision of the data entry operations and the running of the computer workshop. Mr Rakanace of the Fiji Bureau of Statistics should also be thanked for the coding of the questionnaires. Courtesy is also due to Dr Habtemariam Tesfaghiorghis of the Australian National University, Canberra for conducting the Data Users workshop and for undertaking the demographic data analysis. Without the willing help of all concerned who often worked long hours the production of this report might be delayed further.

Thanks are also due to the South Pacific Commission, the Fiji Bureau of Statistics and the New Zealand Department of Statistics for the provision of the professional and technical assistance. Finally grateful thanks are extended to the United Nations Funds for Population Activities, whose financial support made this census possible.

Map of Tuvalu in the South Pacific



Map of the islands of Tuvalu



ADMINISTRATIVE REPORT

INTRODUCTION

An interval of just over 11 years elapsed between the 1979 and 1991 censuses which makes this vital exercise a little overdue. As a census of population is the largest single statistical operation a country is likely to undertake, periodic surveys of say 10 years apart is thought reasonable for meaningful development planning purposes. If 10 years between censuses is taken, as benchmark, a mini-census should follow immediately after 5 years of the previous census. This would make it possible for comparison of the available information in a fixed sequence.

The essential features of a census are individual enumeration, universality, simultaneity [the data obtained refer to the same reference time] and periodicity. A census can identify the characteristics not only of individuals, but also of families, households, employment, education, migrants, rural and urban populations, racial and religious groups.

Census data, like all survey data, are effected by the methods used to collect and compile them. How the census was taken and how the data were tabulated are important facts for data users to know. This report provides basic facts about the 1991 census: how the enumeration was done, what questions were asked, how the data were processed and difficulties faced during post and ante-enumeration periods.

DESIGN OF THE 1991 CENSUS

Planning for the 1991 de facto census began in October 1988 and the draft project proposal was finally signed by UNFPA representative and the Tuvalu Minister of Finance in August 1989.

Preliminary technical assistance was provided by a demographer from SPC who first visited Tuvalu in May 1991. The SPC consultant has been instrumental in the preparation of the training manuals for the field staff and the design and content of the household and personal questionnaires. His second visit later in the year saw him as a resource person for the training workshops.

All preparatory work for the census began in earnest on 3 December 1990 when the Census Commissioner was appointed to oversee the census operations. Her assistant was appointed some eight months later when the need to do so was felt.

The questionnaires final format and content were decided after a pre-test of the household and personal questionnaires were carried out by the Census Commissioner, Statistical Assistant and Trainee Statistician from the Agriculture Division in May 1991.

There was no time for elaborate mapping before the actual census started. The base maps we managed to produce with the intention to use them in the training of the field staff were of little use and had been totally ignored by the field staff on assignment.

Household listing was supposed to be undertaken during the mapping operation by supervisors before the training started. But this was not completed in time so the lists were compiled by the supervisors when they returned back to their respective islands.

The double round enumeration procedure was employed in the previous censuses but it was thought prudent to dispense with it this time merely due to financial constraints. There were no pilot tests taken in the outer islands as previously planned. A reorganization therefore was made to run the supervisors training and the pilot test back to back in Funafuti. The imminent shortage of time available and the fact that the pilot test was taken during the training course, there were no changes made to procedures and documents.

ENUMERATION

Census moment was midnight Sunday 17 November 1991 and enumeration week was from 18-22 November 1991. Units of enumeration for each island were determined based on population density and the number of households. Funafuti with the highest population figure has eleven enumeration areas [EAs] with Niulakita

with a resident population of 75 only has one person who acts as a supervisor and enumerator. One enumerator assigned to each EA and one supervisor for each island except Funafuti with two supervisors.

PUBLICITY

Publicity materials such as logo, hand written posters and T-shirts were made and distributed. Radio talks were also carried out by the Census Commissioner over Radio Tuvalu. The other means of publicity used was the Census Lottery whereby each household number was qualified to participate in and won money prizes. A total sum of A\$1000.00 was contributed by various Government Offices, SPC staff and individual officers for the census lottery. This tremendously and effectively set the minds of almost all the people in the country to be more interested in the census.

FIELDWORK

A total of ten supervisors and thirty six enumerators were recruited to undertake training in Funafuti, preparing them for the actual enumeration on 18-22 NOVEMBER 1991. Legal powers were given to them to carry out their duties, administrative instructions were written and all materials for the census were distributed to each one before returning back to their home islands. These materials were collected by the Census Head Office staff who visited all islands in December, 1991.

EDITING, CODING AND DATA PROCESSING

Manual editing was carried out by the staff of the Census Office in Funafuti. Eight coders were recruited for a four week period when a coding specialist from the Fiji Bureau of Statistics arrived in February 1992 to do the coding of the industries and occupations. Coders carried out a clerical edit and entered numeric codes on the questionnaires. However, the amount of coding on both the Household and Personal Schedules were limited since the questionnaires were designed to be self coded.

The codes were imputed to the computers when the SPC Data Processing Adviser, arrived on the 17 March 1992 for a two week consultancy. There were four data entry operators who worked on two shifts (morning and afternoon) under the supervision of the Adviser and assisted by the Statistical Assistant Officer. The two NEC microcomputers had been set up to automatically load the data entry system. The software package used for the processing of the Census data was the U-SP.

The procedure for data entry entailed entering a batch of questionnaires into the system in one session. A batch was equivalent to an Enumeration Area of approximately fifty (50) households. The data was entered once only as double entry of it for verification purposes was not necessary owing to the elaborate set of skips, range and consistency checks that ensure that the data was of a high standard. The questionnaires were entered in order of Household and Personal questionnaire numbers.

TABULATION

Final tables for the census were determined and based on the 1979 census of Tuvalu and Chuuk's 1989. These included such tables as population growth and density by island, population by sex and age groups, nationality, ethnicity, citizenship and education level. Most of the tables were produced in SPC Noumea and sent over to Tuvalu for checking by the census staff and final approval by the authorities.

ANALYSIS

The census report is in two parts. The first part is the administrative report with the basic tables. The second part is the analysis of the demographic characteristics. An expert demographer from the Australian National University, Australia is undertaking the analysis. This is the last activity of the project and it is expected to be completed by March or April 1993.

DIFFICULTIES AND CONSTRAINTS

Planning for the 1991 census began far too late, creating the usual hectic last minute haste or rush, often contributing to inadvertent oversight of some little thought of vital matters, usually taken for granted yet important overall to the success of the project. What is meant by this is that planning

should be followed by the methodological pretests, the user submission scheme, and topic evaluation to determine the content of the census.

Any large undertaking of this magnitude has always to be looked at with deep insight and foresight so that any impending problems be identified and overcome from the very beginning. This theory enforces the advantages of planning well in advance and putting one's house in order before anything else.

The first hurdle to be overcome in this vital project was to get suitable human resources to mastermind the whole operation. This was made possible through the technical and professional services of the UNFPA, SPC, New Zealand Department of Statistics, the Fiji Bureau of Statistics and the Australian National University. All contributed enormously to the success of the project as we can rightly witness it now in the production of this report.

Local staff equally made a concerted effort to implement the project to the best they could. It has to be noted with appreciation that a total of about 50 indigenous citizens of the country played active roles in fulfilling the objectives of this national project. About three-quarters of this total is female and the whole census organization is headed by a Census Commissioner who is also a female. Let us give a hearty pat to these females and cheer them, especially the Census Commissioner, for they have made history in Tuvalu.

The second demanding activity of the project was the timely procurement of the data processing equipments and stationery. We faced some difficulties in delivery of the items as they were all imported from abroad. Though, the equipments arrived later than planned, they were installed and made the work load a lot easier and quicker.

Internal transportation of local personnel to Funafuti for training and return to the outer islands imposed some problems too because the only inter-island cruiser, "Nivaga" 11 has a tight schedule. The resultant ills of this situation made its adverse impact when we only managed to return recruits back to 7 islands but not Niulakita. But with sheer luck, the MV "Manau" happened to make a coincidental trip south, enabling us to send on it the enumerator/supervisor for Niulakita.

Office space and furniture was yet another implication we faced but through alternative arrangements, census staff were given a cubicle of its own and with piecemeal supply of furniture the problems were finally remedied.

The data processing equipments ordered for the census were brand new, but with initial teething problems common to any new piece of equipment, we had recourse to use Tuvalu Church's Printery to complete several thousand questionnaire forms when our photocopier went out of action. We are therefore grateful to this kind gesture from the Ekalesia Kelisiano Tuvalu.

BUDGET

UNFPA agreed to provide A\$92,450.56 and Tuvalu Government A\$17990.00 making a total of A\$110,440.56 for preparation, census operation, purchase of data processing and office equipment and stationery, data processing and printing. UNFPA was very generous in providing a further grant of US\$31,394.63 for mission costs of technical consultancies.

EVALUATION

A postenumeration survey [reinterview] was conducted by the supervisors to estimate the coverage and content errors of the main census and was carried out immediately after enumeration. This was a 10 per cent cluster sample of the enumerated households.

There are omissions in any undertaking of this magnitude, one of them is error of closure. It is the difference between the population enumerated in the census and the expected population. The expected is the population enumerated in the previous census plus the intercensal births and arrivals from other countries, minus the intercensal deaths and departures to other countries.

Provided the data on intercensal births, deaths, arrivals, and departures are very accurate, the error of closure measures the difference between the unenumerated population in one census and the unenumerated population in another. Tuvalu's records on births and deaths are considered accurate and we have feelings of satisfaction on this score.

THE ENUMERATOR'S MANUAL

The Enumerator's Manual consisted of 314 paragraphs and each enumerator received copies in English. A two weeks' training based on the Manual was conducted explaining the whole manual by paragraphs and practice.

The first part of the manual explained the census organization, what the census was, why it was taken and the importance of the enumerator's role in the census operation. This was followed by detailed instructions on the best methods of going about the work to ensure that no person or household would be missed out or doubled counted and that the information collected would be accurate and not liable to misinterpretation.

The following paragraphs of the manual detail out in full only those parts which are relevant to the interpretation or evaluation of the tables.

THE HOUSEHOLD

21. Those persons who usually eat together food prepared for them in the same kitchen and who together share the work and cost of providing the food are called a household.
22. The household is the most convenient small group of persons for the purpose of the census and you will enumerate the population by household.
23. A household may consist of one or more persons who may or may not be related to each other and who may occupy a house or part of a house.
24. Very often a household will be a family living in a single dwelling.
25. If two or more groups of persons, each of which has its own separate cooking and eating arrangements, live in the same house treat them as separate households.
26. A domestic servant who eats with the household should be included with the household. If the servant cooks and eats separately he/she should be enumerated as living in a separate household.
27. In the same way a visitor or any of his/her children who eat with the household are counted as members of the household.
28. Sometimes groups of people live together but cannot be said to belong to a household. Ships crews and persons in hospitals, colleges and prisons are examples.
29. Supervisors will make arrangements for enumerating such people. Persons in institutions or on board ships should be treated as if belonged to a single household. The name of the institution or vessel should be written at the top of the questionnaire so as to make it clear that it is not a private household.
30. Those working in institutions but who live in their own households should be enumerated with their own households and not with the institution. Thus a nurse on night duty should be counted with her household and not with the patients in the hospital. This also applies to people who may sleep in a Maneapa on census night.
31. Enumeration of persons in hotels or guest houses will be the responsibility of Supervisors. Hotels/guest houses will be supplied with a stock of Personal questionnaires and envelopes. On the evening of census night, managers will give each guest a questionnaire and an envelope. All persons staying in the hotel on census night will be required to complete a questionnaire, seal it in the envelope and hand it to the Reception next morning. Envelopes with completed questionnaires will be collected by Supervisors from the Manager.

WHOM YOU SHOULD INTERVIEW?

32. You must interview as many persons as may be necessary to enable you to obtain particulars of all persons who are in the household on Census Night. See as many persons as possible.

WHOM YOU SHOULD ENUMERATE?

33. Enumerate all persons who were in the household on Census Night.
34. Sometimes there are persons who would normally have slept with the household but who were absent on census night and did not sleep in any other house. Examples are night fishermen, police officers and nurses on night duty, persons working a night shift in a hotel. Such persons are to be enumerated with the household. However, people who sleep in a Maneapa on census night should be enumerated with his or her household.

WHAT HAPPENS IF THERE IS NO ONE AT HOME

35. It may happen that when you visit a house that is inhabited you are unable to obtain any information, either because nobody is at home or because the adult occupants are away at the time.
36. You must enquire from those at home when is the best time to call back. If there is no one at home, ask the neighbours when the members of the household are likely to be at home and arrange your next visit for that time.
37. Try and send word ahead of you to say when you will be visiting households.
38. If after three visits you have not succeeded in finding anyone at home, make a note of the place and tell your Supervisor.
39. If you are told that a house is vacant and that no one is living there, you should write down "Vacant House", in your Field Record Book. In this case you should assign a Household questionnaire, complete any Identification details and mark "Vacant House" on the top of the questionnaire.

THE LABEL

44. You will be given a supply of self-adhesive labels. They are to be used to mark those households you have visited and whose occupants you have enumerated.
45. The purpose of the labels is to help ensure that no household is enumerated twice and that none is missed. It will also make checking easier.
46. When you have enumerated the household, write the household number on the label, detach it from its backing and fix it to the house. Place it where it will be easily seen, preferably on the main entrance door or on a post out of reach of small children. Explain that the label will peel off and that it is used for the purpose of the census only.
47. A label is to be fixed to a house only when a questionnaire has been completed in respect of its occupants. The number on the label must correspond with the household number on the questionnaire.

COMPLETING THE QUESTIONNAIRE

The Household Questionnaire

75. On the Household questionnaire, you will list the members of the household and complete information about the dwelling where the household sleeps. You will also record information about some of the economic activities of the household.

76. First enter the details on household identification on the top section of the questionnaire. These are: name of the Island, and Village, the Enumeration Area Number and the household number. You must also write in the date of the interview and your name. Most of the identification information should be available from the Census List.
77. The household number should be written in the Box provided. This number will usually correspond to the household number in the Census List. If the household is not on this Census List you will allocate this number yourself, using the next code number after the last one in the Census List.
78. The first household you enumerate will be 001, the second 002 and so on upwards.
79. Then complete the main body of the Household questionnaire.

The Personal Questionnaire

80. Next complete a PERSONAL Questionnaire for each person present in the household on census night. You must remember to complete a Personal Questionnaire for yourself. If your home is in your Enumeration area, count yourself in your own household. If not you should count yourself as a member of the household with whom you sleep on Census Night in your Enumeration area.
81. Enter the same identification information as in (No. 76) above- Island, and village on each Personal questionnaire.
82. Next enter the Household number and the Person number from the Household questionnaire in the boxes provided.
83. Then complete the main body of each Personal Questionnaire. If you come across people who say they have already been counted in another area ask them to tell you the place where they were enumerated. If you can verify that they have already been interviewed, you can leave them and go on to the next person. But you must write a note about them in your Field Record Book, and you must ask your supervisor what you should do about them.

ASKING THE QUESTIONS

84. The instructions which follow deal with what is required, and the way in which you are to ask the questions. It is your job to learn them and to ask them as they are set out in these instructions and on the questionnaire. It is important that each enumerator should ask the questions in exactly the same way, otherwise there will be misunderstanding and mistakes.
85. As far as possible, obtain information directly from the person concerned; however, for babies and young children you should obtain the information preferably from their parents.

The Household Questions:

86. Your first job is to make a list of all persons who were in the household on Census night, starting with the head of the household, if he or she was present, or with the person in charge of the household at that time.

Question 1- Name of Head of Household

87. Ask the head of the Household to tell you his/her full name. Print the name of the Head of the Household on the dots provided.

Question 2- Names of all persons who slept in the household on Census Night.

88. Ask, "Who stayed here on census night?"

89. It is important that you list the names in a set order so that you have a clear picture of the household from the very beginning.
90. List the members of the household by family.
- start with the head and his wife and unmarried children, beginning with the eldest and working down to the youngest,
 - then enter married children and their spouses and children,
 - then list other relatives and their wives and children who were in the household on census night,
 - finally list those who are not related to the head or anyone else in the household.
91. After the head of household, each person must have his or her relationship shown to a person higher up on the list.

Example	Person No	Relationship
	01	Head
	02	Wife of 01
	03	Son of 01 and 02
	04	Wife of 03
	05	Daughter of 03 and 04
	06	Brother of 01
	07	Wife of 06
	08	Daughter of 06 and 07
	09	Mother of 02

92. Use terms such as brother, sister and mother only when you cannot use wife, son, or daughter to describe the relationship.
93. Do not use grandson, grand daughter, grandfather, grand mother, uncle, aunt, niece, nephew, cousin, unless necessary.
94. Very young children are sometimes forgotten, so pay particular attention to getting all babies counted. If the infant has no name write "Baby of -----" and enter the mother's person number.
95. Remember to enquire about and to include night workers.
96. When you have written the names of all who were in the household on census night, read over the list and ask,
- "Is that correct?"
If not, correct the list. Then ask,
- "Was there anyone else here on census night?"
If there was, include them.
96. Then look around you. If you see infants or children whose mothers are included, or very old or infirm people, ask further questions, "What about that child? Is he or she listed? Was that old man here on census night? Are there any night workers?" You must be sure that everyone who was present on census night is included, including visitors, friends, lodgers, servants or house girls.
97. A separate line is to be completed for each person in the household. You must first record the person's full name so that he or she may be easily identified by the supervisors checking your work.
98. If any usual member of the household was absent from the dwelling on census night and slept in another household on that night, you do not include him or her. This person should be enumerated in the place where he or she went to, so that you do not count this person twice in the census. But if a member of the household did not sleep in the dwelling because he/she was working (e.g gone fishing, or was on night shift)

then he/she should be included on the list. Persons who spend census night in a Maneapa must be included with his or her own household.

99. Enter the relationship. Write 'head' under the name of the head of the household. Then write the relationship of each person to the head or to his/her parents if they are present, or show the relationship husband/wife.
100. Relate children to their parents, if present, and husbands and wives, if present. In other cases relate persons to the head of the household.
101. Describe the relationship accurately. Be particularly careful to distinguish between children born of the parents and adopted or step children.
102. Where a man and a woman live together, although not married, you should treat them as man and wife if they regard themselves as such. The census is not concerned with the form of marriage.

103. The following relationships should cover all the cases with which the census is concerned:

Head	Wife	Husband
Son	Daughter	
Adopted son	Adopted daughter	
Father	Mother	

For all other relatives write "Relative". If a person is in none of these categories write "Other".

104. For persons in institutions it will be sufficient to write "Patient", "Prisoner" or as the case may be.
105. Where several persons who are not related are living in a household, name one as head and describe the rest as "Partner".
106. There are spaces for 14 persons on the household schedule. In cases where there are more than 14 persons in the household you have to use a second sheet, called a Household Continuation Sheet. In such cases you must tick the box

'Continuation Sheet used' on the front page of the main Household Questionnaire; fill in the proper identification information on the Continuation Sheet, and secure the two forms together.

107. Remember to write the information about the additional people on the pink Household Continuation Sheet, starting with person number 15.
108. At the same time as you write the person's name on the Household schedule, enter the sex of each person.

Ask, "Is this person Male or Female?" Write M for Males and F for Females.

109. Usually the person's sex will be clear to you from the name and relationship but if you don't know, ask. Never guess. Be particularly careful to get the sex of babies or infants right. Check that the sex you record is compatible with relationship- don't write "Male" for persons shown as wives or daughters, nor "Female" for persons shown as husbands or sons.

Question 3 - Total number of persons in the household on census night.

110. Ask the head to tell you the total number of males and females in his household who were present on census night. The total number of persons should be the same as the code number of the last person in the household list in question 2. If it is different, find out where the mistake has occurred, and correct any mistake.

Question 4- House and land ownership or tenure

111. This question asks for information about the ownership or the arrangements by which a household occupies its living quarters and land. Encircle the number beside the correct answer. If the answer is neither number 1, 2, 3, or 4, then you must encircle number 5 and also print the type of tenure on the dotted line.
112. Owning means that the household or a member of it owns the living quarters or land or is paying for them by installments or by some form of financing. No rent is paid, nor does the household occupy its quarters/land with someone else's permission
113. If the household pays no rent but does not own its living quarters/land, it either occupies them with an employer's permission, as in the case of living -in domestic servants, or in some other way.
114. If you cannot decide on the right tenure, or the arrangement by which the household occupies its quarters/land, encircle No. 5, and write any details give.

Questions 5, 6 and 7 - Materials used in constructing the dwelling

115. All you need to do is to find out what kind of materials were used in constructing the roof, outer walls and floor of the dwelling, and encircle the number that corresponds to the correct answer. If the answer is number 5 "OTHER", you must print the type of the materials used, in the space provided. If there are several kinds of materials, encircle the main one.

Question 8 - Type of kitchen

116. You must find out what type of kitchen the household has, and encircle the correct number . If the household has both traditional and European type kitchen, you must encircle number 3.

Question 9 - Type of toilet facilities

117. You must ask the head of the household about the kind of toilet that he has. There are five possible answers. If the people do not know the type of toilet they use, go and see for yourself. For any toilet not covered by numbers 1, 2, 3 and 5, encircle number 4 and print the details.

Question 10 - Main source of drinking water

118. You must ask about the household's main source or supply of drinking water, or the supply on which the household mainly relies- for most of the time. Encircle only one answer. If the household's supply of drinking water comes from "OTHER" source, (No.5) print the details.

Questions 11 and 12 - Main fuel used for cooking and lighting.

119. You must ask the head of the household about the main fuel he uses for cooking and lighting. Encircle only one number as the answer. If the answer is "OTHER", then you must print the details.

Question 13 - Household amenities or facilities

120. In this question you will find out about some of the amenities or facilities that the household may have. There are 15 items on the list; you must ask about each in turn, following the order on the questionnaire. Encircle only those which are available to the household and are in proper working order.

Questions 14 to 17 - Household economic activities

121. These questions ascertain the kind of economic activities that household members are engaged in, and how many males and females in the household are engaged in these activities. It is possible for a

household to be engaged in more than one type of fishing, land work, housework or handicraft. You must encircle all those activities which the household members perform.

For example if the household members are engaged in OCEAN and also LAGOON fishing (Question 14), you must encircle numbers 1 and 2. You must then write in the boxes how many males and females are involved in OCEAN and LAGOON fishing. If, for example, two males and no female do OCEAN fishing, you will write "2" in the box for male and "0" in the box for female. Similarly, you will fill in the box that corresponds to Lagoon fishing writing in the number of males and females who are actively involved in Lagoon fishing.

122. If there are "OTHER" categories not specified in questions 15 and 17 then you must print the details in the space shown.

Question 18- Sale of household produce

123. In this question you must find out whether any members of the household sold goods, produce, or cooked food to anyone during the week before your visit. Explain that you are talking about the seven days that ended yesterday. Read out the products one by one and record the answer by encircling No. 1 or No 2. When you finish ask if there were any other products sold by the household, and if so, write them down in "OTHER (No 11).

Question 19 - Sources of household cash income

124. This question helps to identify the usual sources of household cash income and the number and sex of persons in the household who contribute such income.
125. You must read out the categories to the head of the household, one by one, and record all the sources of cash income by encircling the appropriate number or numbers. Then ask about the number and sex of the persons bringing in the cash income, recording this information in the boxes provided.
126. Ask if there are any other sources of cash income, and if so, write the information in "OTHER SOURCES", and encircle No. 6.

Question 20 - Livestock owned

127. You must ask the head of the household if he or she owns any livestock (chicken, ducks and pigs). If the answer is "YES", you must record the number of each type of growers (young livestock), and adult livestock in the Boxes provided. For Adult livestock you must also enter the number of males and females owned.

Questions 21 to 23 - Remittances

128. These 3 questions ask for information on whether the household receives remittances, and if so, where the remittances come from, and how regularly they are received. We are not interested in the amount.
129. If the household does not receive any remittance you must end the household interview at question 21, encircling the No. 2. You will then proceed to fill in the Personal questionnaire.
130. If the household receives remittances you should encircle No. 1 in question 21, and then ask question 22, followed by question 23.
131. It is possible that a household may receive remittances from both within and outside Neighbors. In this case you should encircle both Nos. 1 and 2 in question 22.
132. For those households which received remittances you must find out how often the remittances are received, and encircle only one number in question 23. In cases where a household has not receive remittances at

least once in the last year you should encircle number 6 (OCCASIONALLY) in question 23.

133. You have completed the Household questionnaire. Now check that

- * all necessary questions have been completed
- * others can read what you have written
- * the information you have recorded agrees with item
- * any Continuation Sheet is firmly stapled with the main Household Questionnaire

134. If you find things have gone wrong or that there are mistakes or omissions put them right.

135. When you are satisfied that the Household particulars are correctly recorded go on to completing a Personal questionnaire for each person on the household form, including those on any Household Continuation Sheet

THE PERSONAL QUESTIONNAIRE

136. A Personal Questionnaire must be completed for every male and female present in Neighbors on Census night. This includes babies, old people, school children, prisoners, sailors, hospital patients, and tourists and other visitors in Neighbors. It also includes you, the enumerator. It does not include Tuvaluans who are overseas at the time of the census.

137. You must complete a Personal Questionnaire for every person that you find in each household on census night. Normally, this will be done by interviewing the person concerned. You should always ask to speak to the person himself or herself and not obtain the information about him/her from other people.

138. However, in the case of babies and young children you will have to talk to the mother or father. If you come across twin-babies, fill up two separate questionnaires.

139. And if a person is sick or away from the house when you call you may have to find out about him/her from the head of the household.

140. The Personal Questionnaire takes quite a long time to complete so you must not waste any time in conducting the interview. Otherwise, the people to whom you are speaking may become bored or tired, and will not answer the questions properly.

141. You do not have to go through the entire form with everybody. For example, a tourist only goes to Question 31. A child under 6 years answers up to question 39. All males stop at Question 49.

142. You should interview each person in the order that you wrote down on Page 1 of the Household Questionnaire. Start off with the head of the household.

143. Complete the top part of the Questionnaire first; this will be exactly the same as on the front page of the completed Household Questionnaire, except that there is an extra box to record the person's own code number. This number is obtained by looking through the list of persons you wrote down on the front page of the Household Questionnaire.

144. A person's own code number must have 2 digits. The head of the household will be Person No. 01

Question 24 - Name of Person

145. Print the full name of the person you are collecting information about. If you know it already, don't ask for it again. Remember that you only want to know the names because it will make it easier for other people to check your work later on. It is the person's code number, not his/her name, that is entered into the computer.

Question 25 - Relationship to head of household

146. Now ask the person what his or her relationship is to the head of the household, and encircle the appropriate number.
147. Remember to check the person's answer with what you have already written down under Question 2 of the Household Questionnaire.
148. Separate adopted son and adopted daughter from own children of the head.

Question 26 - Sex

149. Ask: "Is this person male or female". Simply record whether a person is male (encircle No. 1) or female (encircle No. 2)
150. Usually the person's sex will be clear to you from the name and relationship but if you do not know, ask. Never guess. Be particularly careful to get the sex of babies and infants right. Check that the sex you record is compatible with relationship, and that you record the same sex on both the Household and Personal Questionnaires for the same individual.

Question 27 - Marital Status

151. Ask: "Is this person married?"
152. For persons who have never been married, including children, encircle No. 1 (Never Married).
153. People living together as man and wife should be shown as married whether or not they have been through any civil or religious ceremonies. The census is not concerned with who is legally married and who is not. Accept the answer as it is given to you.
154. Separated or divorced is for a person who has been married but who had divorced or separated and is living as such at the time of the census.
155. Widowed is for a person, male or female, who has been married but whose spouse has died and who has not remarried at the time of the census.

Question 28 - Date of birth

156. Ask: "When was this person born?"
Write the day, month and year of birth.
157. You must try particularly hard to get at least the month and the year of birth. If the month cannot be given, be satisfied with the year of birth.
158. This question is one of the most important questions in the census and it may be the most difficult to answer. You may find many people who do not know their date of birth. In these cases you will have to estimate their ages.
159. The best source of information will be birth or baptismal certificates and some families have other records in which birth dates are recorded. Ask to see any documents which are available.
160. Some people may not know their date of birth but may know their age. Ask, "How old is this person?". Write the age given in the Box provided for "AGE". This should be the age of the person at his or her last birthday.
161. If a person does not know his or age, or if he is clearly guessing, you will have to help him. Many old people tend to "round off" their age to the nearest 10 years, and say that they are "60" or "70" or "80". It is your job to get a more accurate figure. One of the best ways is to make use of the historical calendar for your area.

162. When using a historical calendar, ask the person whether he or she remembers a particular event, and how old they were then. Then try him or her out on other events to obtain the most accurate estimate of the person's age. You will be taught how to estimate ages using a historical calendar of Neighbors.
163. If you don't find the historical calendar very helpful, there are other ways of estimating people's ages. For example, you can ask an old man to compare his age with that of another old person whose age you already know. Find out which of them was born first and what is the approximate difference in age. Then choose another person and make an age comparison in the same way. Eventually you will have a rough estimate of the old man's age.
164. In the same way one reliable birthdate in the household may help you to work out the ages of other members of the household if it is known whether they are younger or older and by how many years.
165. If all else fails, make the best estimate you can, judging by such things as the person's appearance and position in the household and by using your common sense knowledge that parents are seldom younger than sixteen years of age when their first child is born; that women do not usually bear children below the age of twelve or over fifty years; that people who were in the same class at school are generally closely similar in age and so on.
166. Record the date of birth in Question 28 by entering numbers in the boxes provided. If an exact date of birth is given there is no need to complete the "AGE" Box in question 28.
167. If you cannot get the date of birth leave the Boxes (for date of birth) empty and record the person's age in the Box for "AGE".

Question 29 - Ethnic group

168. Ask: "What ethnic group does this person belong to?"
List the various categories- Tuvaluan, Part Tuvaluan, I- Kiribati, European or Other etc.
169. Remember that ethnic group refers to a person's physical and cultural features (skin colour, hair texture, language, customs etc.) and not to his country of citizenship.
170. Record the group or race to which the person considers he or she belongs. If there is any doubt as to the person's racial origin, record the father's.

Tuvaluan: This is the ethnic group of the indigenous people of Neighbors, and it will be the most common type you come across.

Part-Tuvaluan: If a person is partly Tuvaluan, and partly of another race, encircle No. 2. Such a person may have a Tuvaluan mother and a European or I-Kiribati father, or a non-Tuvaluan mother and a Tuvaluan father, or a Tuvaluan grandfather. Anyone who claims to have some Tuvaluan "blood" should be put in this category.

I-Kiribati: This is the ethnic group of the indigenous people of Kiribati.

European: This term covers all "white" people from countries in Europe like England, France, Germany, Italy, and Spain. It also includes people of European ancestry who have settled in Australia, New Zealand, U.S.A. and Canada. For all such people you should encircle No. 4.

Other: For all other ethnic groups, encircle No. 5, and print the ethnic group of the person in the space provided. Names such as "Indian", "Japanese", "Chinese", "Filipino", "African" will appear here. Black people from U.S.A. and the Caribbean are usually classed as "African". People of Melanesian ancestry who are from Fiji, Solomon Islands, Papua New Guinea or New Caledonia should be classed as

"Melanesian". People of Micronesian ancestry from Nauru, Marshall Islands, Guam, Palau and the Federated States of Micronesia should be classed as "Micronesian". People of Polynesian ancestry from Tonga, Cook Islands, Samoa, and New Zealand (Maoris) should be classed as "Polynesian".

171. If you are not sure about the ethnic group, encircle No. 5 and write down what the person tells you. Check with your Supervisor later on.

Question 30 - Citizenship

172. A person's citizenship (or nationality) refers to the country where he or she has a permanent right to live. It means the country of which he/she is a citizen. It is shown by a person's passport, if he has one. It does not mean the same as Ethnic group, or race, which refers to a person's physical or cultural features.
173. Ask: "Is this person a Tuvaluan citizen?" If the answer is 'yes', encircle No. 1.
174. If the person is not a Tuvaluan citizen, ask him/her to tell you the name of his/her country of citizenship, or nationality. If the person is not sure, ask him/her what kind of passport he/she is holding.
175. If the person is I-Kiribati, encircle No. 2. If the person is of any other nationality encircle No. 3, and print the person's nationality or country of citizenship in the space provided.
176. You may come across a person who is a citizen of two countries such as U.K and Australia. In this case, ask where the person intends to settle permanently, and record him as a citizen of that country.

Question 31 - Where do you usually live?

177. In this question, you will ask the person where he or she usually lives. Print the name of the Village and Island in the space provided. You are not trying to find out his Home Island, because you will ask this in Question 37.
178. If someone is a visitor in the household for over 3 months or intends to stay with the household for more than 3 months then the place he is visiting should be treated as the place where he usually lives. If the visit is less than 3 months, treat him as not usually living with the household. However, you must find out where he usually lives. If he tells you the name of another Village/Island in Neighbors then print the details.
179. A school-child usually at boarding school but staying with his family for the school holiday should be treated as usually living with his family. A school-child staying with another family in order to attend school in their area should be treated as usually living with that family.
180. If the person tells you he lives in another country, print the country's name in the space provided. In this case you must not fill in any details about the village or Island. You must also end the interview here at Question 31 if the person tells you he usually lives in another country. This would include all visitors and tourists to Neighbors. Be sure to thank them for their help.

Question 32 - Where living one year ago i.e in November 1990.

181. Ask, "Where was this person living one year ago, i.e in November 1990?"
182. For persons who were living in Neighbors write first the name of the name of the Island . (Write the name of the Island where the person lived and worked in November 1990).

183. A person who may have been away from home temporarily should be shown where he or she normally lived in 1990.
184. If the person changed residence in November 1990, record the place where he or she was living on 1st November 1990.
185. For persons who were living outside Neighbors write the name of the country only.
186. For persons who were born after 1st November 1990 put a tick in the Box alongside "NOT BORN YET".
187. It is necessary to make enquiry for each member of the household. Do not assume that all members of the household lived in the same place one year ago- members may have been separated for schooling or work, and others may have joined the household on marriage, widowhood, adoption or for other reasons.

Question 33 - Where living at time of Independence, October 1978.

188. Ask: "Where was this living at the time of Neighbors's Independence i.e. in October 1978?"
189. For most people, this was such an important event that they will easily remember where they were. Be sure to ask for the Island where they were usually living - not for the place where they attended Independence Day celebrations.
190. It is necessary to make enquiry for each member of the household. Do not assume that all members of the household lived in the same place at Independence (1978)- members may have been separated for schooling or work, and others may have joined the household on marriage, widowhood, adoption or for other reasons.
191. For persons who were living in Neighbors record the name of the Island where they were usually living.
192. A person who may have been away from home temporarily should be shown where he or she normally lived in October 1978.
193. If the person changed residence in October 1978, record the place where he or she was living on Independence day (1st October 1978).
194. Overseas visitors and people who have come to live in Neighbors since Independence will need to be reminded that Independence Day was on 1st October 1978.
195. For persons who were living outside Neighbors write the name of the country only.
196. For persons who were born after Independence Day (1st October 1978) tick the Box alongside "NOT BORN YET".

Question 34 - Real father alive?

197. Ask: "Is this person's real father alive?"
198. Encircle the appropriate answer, No. "1" or No. "2", in respect of the person's natural father. (Not a father who may have adopted the person being enumerated).

Question 35 - Real mother alive?

199. Ask: "Is this person's real mother alive?"
200. Encircle the appropriate answer, No. "1" or No. "2", in respect of the person's real mother, that is the woman who bore him/her. (Not a mother who may have adopted the person being enumerated).

201. If the person's real mother is alive, ask:
"Was this person's mother in the household on census night?"
202. If the answer is 'Yes' and the person's real mother was present in the household write the mother's person number (shown on the Household Questionnaire) in the box provided. (If, for example, the person's real mother was present and she is listed on the Household Questionnaire as Person Number "02", write her person number in the Box provided. The aim of this question is to link 'mothers' and their 'own children' by person number in one household.
203. If the person's mother was not in the household on census night, but was somewhere else or dead, do not enter anything in the Box.

Question 36 - Place of Birth or Where were you born

204. Ask: "Where was this person's mother living when he or she was born?"
205. Here you will find out the person's place of birth. However, the question is asked in this way because we wish to know the mother's usual place of residence at the time, and not the location of the hospital in which she may have borne the person.
206. If the person was born in Neighbors write first the name of the Village, then the name of the Island in which that village is located.
207. If the person was born outside Neighbors write the name of the country only - for example, Kiribati, Fiji, England, Australia, Tonga etc.

Question 37 - Home Island

208. Ask: "Which is your home island?"
209. You need only ask this question if the person is Tuvaluan or Part Tuvaluan. For all other persons go to the next question.)
210. Ask where the person's home island is . This may be difficult for people who live in Funafuti, or people whose mother and father come from different islands. All you really want to know is the person's own view or own opinion about which is his home island.
211. Encircle only one of the 9 possible answers.

Question 38 - Religion

212. Ask: "What is this person's religion?"
213. This is the only question in the census which people are not compelled to answer. There are eight possible answers. The main Christian Denominations in Neighbors are listed as Nos. 1 to 5 - Congregational, Seventh Day Adventist, Jehovah's Witness, Roman Catholic and Bahai. For most people you will encircle one of these numbers.
214. For all other religious groups encircle No. 6, and print the name given. Examples of these include- Muslim, Hindu, Anglican etc.
215. If a person refuses to state a religion or objects to doing so encircle No. 7 (REFUSED).
216. If a person says he has no religion, or he does not believe in God, encircle No. 8 (NONE).

Question 39 - School Attendance

217. Ask: "Is this person attending school this year?"
218. A person is either:
- * Too young (i.e less than 6 years old/born in 1985 or after)
 - * Attending school (at school this year)

- * Left school
- * Never attended school (never been to school).

219. Encircle only one answer.

220. "School" in this case means any primary or secondary educational institution providing teaching on a full-time basis. It can be a Government or a private (eg. Church) school in Neighbors or overseas.

221. FOR ALL CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS OLD (WHO ARE TOO YOUNG TO ATTEND SCHOOL ENCIRCLE NO. 1 AND CLOSE THE INTERVIEW AT THIS POINT.

222. If the person is 6 years and over is currently attending school and will be re-starting school (after the school holidays) encircle No. 2.

223. If the person is 6 years and over and has finished or left school encircle No. 3.

224. If the person is 6 years and over and has never been to school, encircle No.4.

Question 40 - Able to read a Bible or newspaper

225. Ask: "Can this person read a bible or a newspaper?"

226. Persons who can read in any language either the Bible or newspaper or similar kind of written material without any difficulty would be considered as literate, and you should encircle No. 1 (YES).

227. Encircle No. 2 (NO) if the person cannot read.

Question 41 - Educational attainment.

228. Ask: "What is the highest level of education this person has completed?"

229. Write in the box provided the highest class or form the person reached, or has completed if still at school. For example if a person attended only Primary School and left after class 6, encircle No. 1 and then write the 2 digit number "06" in the box beside "PRIMARY". If the person went on to secondary school up to Form 5, encircle No. 2 and print "05" in the box beside "SECONDARY". You must make sure you write in the details for Primary school for all those who have been to secondary schools.

230. If the person has been to secondary school, has left secondary school and has some other post-secondary training (College, University, Marine/Catering/Nursing school,etc) write the name of the Institution and the years of studies/training completed beside the category "TERTIARY". If the person attended several post-secondary tertiary institutions, enter the one the person considers most important.

231. The following is a list of some of the tertiary institutions found in the Pacific area:

- * Teacher's Training College, Kiribati
- * University of the South Pacific
- * University of Papua New Guinea
- * Fiji School of Medicine
- * Agricultural College, Western Samoa,
- * Forestry Training School, Fiji
- * School of Catering, Tahiti
- * Teacher's College, P.N.G
- * Fiji Institute of Technology (F.I.T)
- * Technical Institute, Solomon Islands.

232. For a person who has completed primary school, done 4 years at Neighbors Secondary School, and finished a bookkeeping course at Solomon Island's Technical Institute, you would record the information like this:

Q.42

1 PRIMARY	CLASS	☐	☐
2 SECONDARY	FORM	☐	☐
3 TERTIARY	YEARS	☐	☐
4 OTHER	YEARS	☐	☐
5 NEVER ATTENDED SCHOOL			

233. If the person attended an informal or unrecognized school outside the primary/secondary system, such as Bible School, write the name of the Institution/Years attended beside the category "OTHER" and encircle No 4.

234. If the person has never attended school, encircle No. 5.

Question 42 - Highest educational qualification

235. Always ask this question to the person directly. Do not rely on other people to give you the information about a person's qualification, because they won't usually be able to give you the details.
236. A qualification is always shown by a certificate, and if possible, you should ask to see this certificate.
237. Ask "What is the highest educational qualification this person has obtained?"
238. Encircle the number showing the highest qualification or certificate, diploma, or degree the person has obtained. If the answer is either number "7" or "8" or "9" or "10" you must write out what the actual qualification is. eg. No. "7" Certificate in Teaching, No. "8" Diploma in Agriculture, No. "9" BA (Economics).
239. If the person has no qualification at all, encircle No 1.
240. If there are any other qualifications not covered in Nos. 2 to 9, encircle No 10 (OTHER) and write the qualification in the space provided.
241. FOR ALL CHILDREN UNDER 10 YEARS, YOU SHOULD STOP THE INTERVIEW AT THIS POINT. FOR ALL OTHERS, GO ON TO QUESTION 43. THE NEXT SET OF QUESTIONS, 43-48, REFER TO ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, OR WORK THAT PEOPLE DO IN ORDER TO MEET THEIR NEEDS, FOR FOOD, SHELTER AND MONEY.

Question 43 - What is this person's usual work

242. Ask: "What is this person's usual OCCUPATION?"
243. This means the kind of work that he/she has been doing for most of the last year. There are 10 possible answers. Read out the first nine and ask him/her to choose the one in which he/she spends most of his/her time. The question applies to women as well as men.
244. You must be ready to tell the person more about each of the categories in order to help him/her choose the correct one. Anyone who was active, in any way, in providing for themselves or the household worked. It does not matter whether they had a job or were paid for what they did. A person who fished, or cut copra or looked after pigs, or replaced thatch on a roof or made baskets, or did housework worked. So did a person who was in paid employment.

245. When you are satisfied with the answer, encircle one of the numbers from No. 1 to No. 7.

1. Paid Work/Work in Family Business:

If a person has paid work, he/she earns money in his/her job. He or she must:

- * work for the Government
- * work for a private business, an individual or a mission
- * runs his/her own business

In rural areas and outer islands, you should include the following people in this category: storekeepers, teachers, nurses, Executive Officers, policemen, radio operators etc.

If someone works in a family business he or she does not receive regular wages. Very often they work in a family business or farm and are members of the family who are provided with food and lodging and share in the benefits of any profits which arise from the joint family work but do not receive cash on a regular basis.

Fishermen or farmers who get money by selling their own produce should be in No. 2.

2. Fishing/Farming/Making Handicraft for sale and money:

This category includes anyone who works by catching fish, growing crops, keeping livestock (pigs, poultry), or making any kind of handicraft for sale and money. In other words you will include anyone who worked on his/her own account fishing, growing, making or selling things for money.

A woman who spends most of her time in making handicraft, or in collection, for sale should be included here, even though she also does housework.

3. Fishing/Farming/Making Handicrafts for subsistence only:

This category includes anyone who works by catching fish, growing crops, keeping livestock, or making handicraft/thatch mainly for their own family use. Such a person may also sell some produce, but they are not mainly working to sell produce for cash.

A woman who spends most of her time in making handicraft, or in collection, for her family use should be included here, even though she also does housework.

4. Housework:

This refers to people who spend most of their time occupied with purely domestic duties round the house, such as cleaning, washing, cooking, caring for children and looking after sick or old relatives. They are not paid.

Many housewives for example combine domestic duties with other work-making handicraft, sea collection, fishing etc. You must decide on which activity the person spends most time and encircle the appropriate category. Women who spend most of their time fishing or making handicraft should not be included in the "housework" category.

5. Student:

Encircle this number for any young person who is attending school, or a training course or a University full time. Full time students may be on holiday at the time of the census and some may have worked but for the purposes of the Census such people should be entered in No. 5. (Student).

6. Too Old:

Encircle this number (No. 6) if the person does not do any work at all for most of the time because he/she is too old or retired. In Neighbors the retirement age is 50 years.

If an old or retired person still works for money or to provide for himself or his family he/she should be shown under No. 1 or No. 2 or No. 3 as appropriate.

Old people who are still active in housework should be classified in No. 4.

7. Other

If the usual activity of the person is not shown in Nos. 1 to 6, encircle No. 7, and record the details or the reason why this person is not included in the above categories.

For example, the person may be:

- UNEMPLOYED
- DISABLED OR HANDICAPPED
- SICK FOR A LONG TIME (PATIENT)
- DOING VOLUNTARY WORK

Question 44 - Type of Work Last Week

246. Now you will ask whether the person did any work at all during the last week. Say that you are talking about the seven days that finished yesterday.
247. "Work" means that the person spent at least one hour working last week.
248. A person either worked last week or did not. Anyone who was active last week, in any way, in providing for themselves or the household worked. It does not matter whether they had a paid job or were paid for what they did. A person who fished, cut copra, replaced thatch on a roof, made handicraft or cultivated a vegetable garden worked, or did housework worked.
249. If the person says that he or she did work last week, encircle No. 1 ("YES").
250. If the person says that he/she did not work last week, encircle No. 2 ("NO") and jump to question 48.
251. If a person says that he or she did not work, check again. People doing housework or subsistence work will often say that they did not work last week. What they mean is that they did not work for money. You may have to remind them that cooking, washing, caring for children, making mats or baskets or collecting firewood or shell fish is really working.
252. If a child or young person only did full-time studies/training during the previous week, you should treat them as not working (No 2). But if he/she also did more than one hour's work in the house or outside the house (eg fishing), you should treat them as working (No. 1).

Question 45 - Work for Wages, Profit or in Family Business Last Week

253. For those who did work last week, you will ask them whether he/she did work for wages, for profit or in a family business.
254. Work for Wages: Refer to people who are employed and are paid regularly in cash. A wage earner is paid on an hourly, daily, weekly or fortnightly basis. This category also included salary earner, whose pay is assessed on an annual basis, and paid often on a monthly basis.

Work for Profit: Refer to persons who sell something or some service. They are self employed and do not receive a wage or a salary.

A person who runs his/her own shop is paid for each article sold.

Work in a Family Business: Such people work but do not receive regular wages. Very often they work in a family business or farm and are members of the family who are provided with food and lodging and share in the benefits of any profits which arise from the joint family work but do not receive cash on a regular basis.

255. If the person answers "YES", encircle No 1.
256. Ask: "What kind of work was it?"
257. Find out more about the kind of work and enter the details in the space provided. We require an exact description of the Work the person did. It is sometimes difficult to get an exact answer but you should always aim to provide a two or three word description of the person's job.
258. A vague single word description is not enough. Avoid general terms such as 'manager', 'clerk', 'mechanic', 'foreman', 'teacher', 'operator' or 'labourer'. Record exactly what a person did- for example "sales manager", "typist clerk", "motor mechanic", "foreman carpenter", "primary school teacher", "forklift operator", "stevedore".
259. You will find it best to speak to the person concerned whenever possible. Members of the household are often vague as to the occupations of others.
260. You may find that you get a more accurate idea of his/her job by asking for the job title and recording that.
261. A person may have done more than one kind of job last week. In such a case you should record his main job- the one he spends most time at - that which he usually does.
262. You have described the person's own job, which is his occupation. We have next to consider the kind of business, product or service produced by the worker and his/her fellow workers. For example a person may be a typist working in a mining company, in a hotel, for a commercial bank or for the government. The person's occupation is "typist" but the product, business or service is different in each case.
263. Ask: "Who does this person work for or Where does this person work?"
264. Enter the name of the company, firm or organization for which he/she works.
265. Some large companies make, produce or sell more than one kind of product and the same is true of large departments of Government. In such cases state the branch or section for which the person works.
266. If the person is self-employed, or works in a family business or has done other work, ask,
"What is this person's trade or business?"

Write in two or three words what kind of business or activity is carried on - what is made or produced - what services are provided - what goods are sold- what crops are grown.

Be precise. Avoid vague answers. Examples of good answers are:

- shoe repair
- making furniture
- bus company
- retail store

Examples of bad answers are:

- repair
- factory

- business
- private enterprise
- self-employed

267. We must know what is repaired, what the factory makes, what kind of business, what sort of private enterprise, what the self employed person makes or sells.

268. Ask: "How many hours were spent on that work last week?"

269. There are 5 possible categories. Encircle one of these.

270. If the person answers "NO", to question 45, encircle NO. 2 and go to the next question (Question 46).

Question 46 - Traditional kind of Work Last Week for Sale or Money

271. You must also find out from those who did work last week whether he/she did any traditional kind of work last week, for sale or worked to produce something intended for sale.

This will include persons engaged in fishing, collection, toddy making, drying/salting fish, growing crops, cooking food, raising poultry, making thatch or handicraft for sale.

272. For example, a market vendor is paid for the food sold. The same is true of people who catch fish, raise livestock, grow root vegetables to sell.

273. If the person answers "YES", encircle No 1.

274. Then find out more about the kind of work and enter the details in the space provided. We require an exact description of the Work the person did. It is sometimes difficult to get an exact answer but you should always aim to provide a two or three word description of the person's job. A vague single word description is not enough.

275. You will then ask the person to tell you how many hours he/she worked during the last week doing that work. There are 5 possible categories. Encircle one of these.

276. If the person answers "NO", to question 46, encircle NO. 2 and go to the next question (Question 47).

Question 47 - Traditional kind of Work Last Week for own/family use.

277. You must also find out from those who did work last week whether he/she did any traditional kind of work last week, or produced something for their own or family use, and not for sale. It also include women engaged in housework or domestic duties

278. This will include persons engaged in fishing, collection, toddy making, drying/salting fish, growing crops, cooking food, housework/domestic duties, raising poultry, making thatch or handicraft for subsistence or for family use.

279. For example, a man may catch fish to feed his family; a woman may make mats for her house or grow taro for her family's use, or clean the house, wash clothes for her family.

280. If the person answers "YES", encircle No 1.

281. Then find out more about the kind of work and enter the details in the space provided. We require an exact description of the Work the person did. It is sometimes difficult to get an exact answer but you should always aim to provide a two or three word description of the person's job. A vague single word description is not enough.

282. You will then ask the person to tell you how many hours he/she worked during the last week doing that work. There are 5 possible categories. Encircle one of these categories.

283. If the person answers "NO", to question 47, encircle NO. 2.

Question 48 - Reason for not working last week.

284. Persons who did not work last week and for whom you entered "No" to Question 44 must answer Question 48. In other words you only put this question to people who are unemployed, or to those who did less than one hour's work last week.

285. Ask: "Why this person did not work last week?"

286. There are many reasons why a person may have done no work last week. Those which are most important to the census are:

1. Student: The person did not work because he or she was at school, college or University, or attending a training course which has a total length of more than 6 weeks. Full time students on holiday at the time of the census who may have worked for at least one hour last week should not be entered as "Student".

2. Too Old: This person is too old to work. Only enter the person in this category if the person is over 50 years and does not plan to work any more.

3. Looking for work: This applies to people who would have worked, who wanted to work and who actively looked for work last week. He/she might have gone round asking people to give/her a job. He/she might have applied for a job and was waiting to hear the results of his/her application. He/she might be wanting to have a job, but there were no employment vacancies in his/her village or town. The test is 'Did this person do anything about finding work?'.

4. Did not want to work: This category applies to those of working age (15-55 years) who were capable of working but who did not work last week and did nothing about finding work, either because they knew there were no jobs available or because they did not want to work. Such a person did nothing last week, and was dependent upon others for food and shelter. The test is 'Did this person do anything to provide for himself or herself?'

5. Handicapped/Disabled: If the person is permanently handicapped and cannot work, place him in this category. But remember that some handicapped person are able to do various tasks in the house or garden, and some may even hold paid jobs; if this is the case, they should not be included here.

6. Other: There are other reasons why a person may have done no work last week. Ask and record the reason, and encircle No. 7. Some examples are - people on leave, too ill to work, patient in hospital.

287. THE NEXT 2 QUESTIONS (A) AND (B) SHOULD BE PUT ONLY TO THOSE WHO ANSWERED QUESTION 48 AND STATED THAT THEY WERE LOOKING FOR WORK (NO. 3). THERE ARE 2 QUESTIONS FOR THESE PERSONS, AND BOTH ARE SURROUNDED IN A BOX.

288. Ask, "Did this person ever had paid employment before?" If the answer is "YES", encircle No. 1, and then ask the next question. "Is this person looking for a first job?" Encircle the appropriate answer.

289. If the answer to the first question is "NO", encircle No. 2, and then ask the next question: "Is this person looking for a first job?" Encircle the appropriate answer.

290. This ends the questions on economic activity.

FOR ALL MEN AND BOYS, AND ALL FEMALES UNDER 15, YOU SHOULD STOP THE INTERVIEW AT THIS POINT. ONLY CONTINUE TO THE NEXT QUESTION IF THE PERSON IS A FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER I.E. THOSE BORN IN 1976 OR BEFORE.

291. An answer is required of all women in this category whether or not they are married, whether or not they are still attending school, and whether or not you think they may have borne children.
292. Some households may have more than one woman in this category. Make sure you collect the information for each woman who is 15 years or older.
293. First explain to the woman you are interviewing, and to the other people who may be listening, that you want to ask some questions about the number of children she has had. (This information is required for estimating population growth in Neighbors. It will also help the Ministry of Health to plan and improve the health services in the country)
294. If possible, speak to the woman herself. She will know about the children she has borne and will be able to answer the questions more accurately than anyone else.
295. The census is concerned with all the children a woman has borne, including children who have grown up and left home, children borne by the woman to other men as well as to her present husband, her children who are living away from home and the children who have died even if they died shortly after birth. Be careful to include all young babies.
296. Do not include adopted children, step children or children who may be staying in the household but were not borne by the woman herself.
297. We are concerned with the number of children the woman has borne alive. If the number in any of the Boxes is '0' then write '00'. Do not leave the Boxes blank.
298. A child born alive is one who cries after being born. The Census is concerned with children born alive. Do not include still-births- that is children born dead- who did not cry.
299. When you are ready tell the woman or girl that you want to ask about all the children she has given birth to, including those that have died since birth.

Question 49- Live born children

300. Ask: "Has this woman borne any live born children?"
301. If she answers "Yes", encircle No. 1, and go on to the next question (Q. 50)
- If she answers "No", encircle No. 2, and STOP THE INTERVIEW.

Question 50 - Number of live born children

302. If the woman has borne a child or children, ask: "How many children has this woman borne alive?"
303. Write the number of male and female children in the appropriate Boxes in Question 50. If the answer is none for either male or female children write "00" in the appropriate Box. Remind her to include her own children that have been adopted by other people, and children that have already grown up, and any children that have died.

Question 51 - Number of live born children present

304. Ask: "How many were here on Census Night?"
305. Write the number of male and female children who were in the household on census night in the appropriate Boxes in Question 51. If the answer is 'none' for either male or female children write "00" in the appropriate Box.

Question 52 - Number of live born children away

306. Ask: "How many were elsewhere on census night?".
307. Write the number of male and female children who were not in the household, but away, on census night in the appropriate Boxes in Question 52. If the answer is none for either male or female children write "00" in the appropriate Box.

Question 53 - Number of live born children that have died

308. Ask: "How many have died?"
309. Write the number of male and female children the woman has borne alive but who have died since. If the answer is 'none' write "00" in the appropriate box.
310. You have recorded details of all the children the woman has borne alive. You are next required to record particulars of her most recent live birth- that is of the last child she has borne alive. It does not matter whether the child has since died.

Question 54 - Date of birth of last live born child

311. Ask: "When was the last child born?"
312. Whenever possible record the day, month and year in the Box provided.
313. If the day is not known, record at least the month and year, even if it takes time to find out this information.

THE INTERVIEW IS NOW FINISHED. THANK THE PERSON FOR HIS/HER COOPERATION AND BE READY TO GO ON TO THE NEXT INTERVIEW.

HISTORICAL CALENDAR

	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AGE IN</u> <u>1991</u>	<u>COLONY OR TUVALU</u>	<u>EVENT</u>
hold answer the	1900	91	Colony	Ocean Island included in Protectorate.
			Nui	Samoan Pastor Kirisome retired and Pastor Saura of Samoa elected.
	1901	90		
	1902	89		
ren	1903	88	Nui	Samoan Pastor Saura retired and Pastor Uele elected.
	1904	87		
live the	1905	86		
orne cent not	1906	85	Funafuti	First Mission boarding school for boys. Samoan Pastor Faraimo arrived and Pastor Uele retired.
	1907	84		
	1908	83	Funafuti	First Mission boarding school for girls - later transferred to Samoa.
ded.	1909	82		
f it	1910	81		
<u>TION</u>	1911	80		
	1912	79		
	1913	78		
	1914	77	Colony	First World War broke out in Europe. Westerly gales throughout year and salt spray killed many coconut palms.
	1915	76	Nukulaelae	Hurricane hit island and all houses but four damaged.
	1916	75	Colony	Establishment of Colony.
	1917	74	Colony	Police force set up.
	1918	73	Colony	First World War ended.
	1919	72		
	1920	71	Nui	Second Church built with permanent materials.
	1921	70		

1922	69	Nukulaelae	American cargo ship <u>Eurato</u> wrecked on western side of island.
		Colony	Grimble appointed Land Commissioner.
1923	68		
1924	67	Vaitupu	First boarding school on Ellice Islands erected by Mr Kennedy.
		Nanumaga	Ship Tianeti wrecked on eastern side of island.
1925	66	Nui	Samoan Pastor Faraimo died.
1926	65		
1927	64		
1928	63	Nukulaelae	American vessel <u>Stealer Maker</u> wrecked on eastern side of island and population built their first church on the islet of Fagaua.
1929	62		
1930	61		
1931	60	Ellice	First book translated into Ellice language, <u>Culture of Vaitupu</u> by D. G. Kennedy.
		Colony	Population census
		Colony	John <u>Williams V</u> put into Commission.
1932	59		
1933	58		
1934	57	Vaitupu	Reef blasting for boat passages.
		Colony	Large proportion of population first vaccinated against smallpox.
		Colony	Bad drought in southern Gilbert and Ellice.
		Banaba	Hospital built on Ocean Island by British Phosphate Co.
		Funafuti	Concrete house built for District Commissioner.
1935	56	Colony	King George V Silver Jubilee.

cern	1936	55	Colony	King George V died. King Edward VIII abdicated.
d			Colony	Visit of Governor from Fiji.
			Colony	Measles epidemic affecting half the population.
on			Ellice	Recruiting for Ocean Island resumed after some years.
d.	1937	54	Nanumea	Reef blasting for boat passage.
			Colony	Coronation of George VI and Elizabeth celebrated.
			Ellice	Land Commission sat at Vaitupu and Niutao.
	1938	53		
er	1939	52	Colony	War broke out in Europe
ern			Colony	Ratu Sowani Puamau M.B.E. first local medical officer, died.
et	1940	51	Colony	New Zealand coast watchers posted
into	1941	50	Colony	First raids on Colony by Japanese in December
ure of	1942	49	Ellice	British Administration set up in Ellice.
edy.			Colony	New Zealand coast watchers rounded up by Japanese.
into	1943	49	Nukufetau	U.S Forces occupied the island and established airfield in March.
boat				First bombing of island by Japanese in April.
of			Nanumea	U.S. Forces occupied island and established airfield in May.
inated			Tarawa and Ellice	Battle of Tarawa in November; Administration moved back to Tarawa from Ellice.
uthern	1944	47	Funafuti	Gaol closed.
Ocean			Colony	U.S.Troops in occupation
osphate			Nui	Pastor Saua of Samoa retired.
t for			Colony	G.E.I.C. Labour force formed
Silver				

1945	46	Colony	Labour corps joined in Solomon battles.
		Ocean	Gilbertese labour executed and Japanese on Ocean Island, Previously by-passed, surrendered to Australian forces.
		Colony	Japanese surrender.
		Nui	Ellice Pastor Founuku Tipelu arrived.
		Abemama	King George V School re-opened
1946	45	Ocean	Banabans taken to Rabi in Fiji group.
		Vaitupu	Influenza and measles epidemics
		Colony	Last U.S Troops withdrawn
1947	44	Colony	Census of population
		Niutao	Lake Land Commission sat in October.
1948	43	Nanumaga	Lake Land Commission sat from June until August.
		Nukulaelae	Lake Land Commission sat in December
		Colony	<u>John Williams V</u> withdrawn
1949	42	Colony	John Williams VI put into service.
		Ocean	Murder of civil engineer and his wife.
1950	41	Colony	Copra Board established
		Nui	Co-operative established in August.
		Nanumea	The <u>Margaret</u> ran on a reef in September.
1951	40	Nukufetau	The R.C.S <u>Nei Nimanoa</u> wrecked after one year's service.
1952	39	Colony	George VI died and Elizabeth proclaimed Queen.
		Funafuti	Bad outbreak of influenza
		Vaitupu	Bad outbreak of influenza
		Nanumaga	Westerly gales with big waves which reached pulaka pit gardens.

			Nui	Island primary school established
in	1953	38	Colony	King George V School moved from Abemama to Tarawa
uted			Vaitupu	Elisefou school amalgamated with K.G.V.
ssed, ian	1954	37		
	1955	36		
ipelu	1956	35		
re-	1957	34	Colony	Medical campaign and mass treatment of yaws
	1958	33	Colony	Hospital moved from Abaokoro to Bikenibeu
	1959	32	Colony	Visit of Duke of Edinburgh
asles	1960	31	Colony	Elaine Bernacchi School for girls opened at Tarawa.
awn			Tarawa	Teacher Training College Established.
at in	1961	30	Colony	1st South Pacific Games at Suva Colony representative sent
sat			Nukulaelae	Centenary celebration of first arrival of christianity.
at	1962	29	Nui	Royal Engineer blasting party arrived.
awn				
into	1963	28	Colony	Census of population
er			Colony	Establishment of Advisory Council
			Tarawa	House of Representatives opened
ed in			Nui	First visit of Resident Commissioner V.J.Anderson
reef			Funafuti	Airfield and hotel constructed.
manoa ear's	1964	27	Colony	Fiji Airways starts regular Air Service to Funafuti and Bonriki
abeth	1965	26	Nanumaga	Construction of first <u>maneapa</u> in permanent materials.
nza			Nukulaelae	Party of 15 Americans visited the islands for survey work.
nza				
big ulaka	1966	25	Colony	Change to decimal currency

		Nanumea	Sisters Joans and Ursula began school at Nanumea
1967	24	Colony	Establishment of House of Representatives. Elections for first fully elected Local Council under 1966 Local Government Ordinance.
		Nukulaelae	Population of the island built new <u>maneapa</u>
1968	23	Colony	Drought year.
		Colony	Census of population.
		Nui	Local Government established and Council Office built with permanent materials.
1969	22	Nui	Classroom of two blocks built with permanent materials.
		Colony	Mr V.J. Anderson, Resident Commissioner, retired.
1970	21	Colony	Arrival of new Resident Commissioner, Sir John Field.
		Vaitupu	Sir John Field renamed Motufoua Girls' School as Lady Field School.
		Funafuti	Visit of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.
		Nui	New <u>Maneapa</u> built with permanent materials.
1971	20	Colony	Hon. Reuben Uatiao M.B.E elected Leader of Government Business. South Pacific Games attended by Colony athletes.
1972	19	Funafuti	Hurricane Bebe.
1973	18	Nanumaga	Council classroom built in permanent materials.
		Nui	Extension of two classroom block built.
		Nui	Police Department resumed.
1974	17	Niutao	Bat outbreak of influenza
		Colony	Referendum leading to Ellice separation from the Gilbert
1975	16	Colony	Moving out of Ellice Civil Servants from Tarawa,

Ursula a				Gilbert Islands (October), Separation.
se of	1976	15		Establishment of Tuvalu Government
fully under nment				Tom Lang appointed Her Majesty's Commissioner
nd	1977	14	Funafuti	Launching of first edition of Tuvalu New Testament
				Funafuti Island Council became Funafuti Town Council
				Establishment of self- Government
ished built ls.	1978	13	Tuvalu	Tuvalu Independence Day (1st October)
locks anent				Rt Hon Toaripi Lauti appointed 1st Prime Minister
ident				
ident John				Sir Penitala Fiatau Teo appointed 1st Governor- General
	1979	12	Tuvalu	Population Census
named l as			Funafuti	Establishment of the Tuvalu Maritime School
hness	1980	11	Nui	By election
	1981	10	Tuvalu	General Election (September)
with				Rt. Hon Dr. Tomasi Puapua appointed Prime Minister
M.B.E nment cific olony			Tuvalu	Operation of Domestic sea- plane service.
	1982	9	Funafuti	Queen's visit (October)
	1983	8	Tuvalu	Mini-Census (mid-year)
	1984	7	Funafuti	South Pacific Forum Meeting (August)
t in				Establishment of Tuvalu Provident Fund
room	1985	6	Tuvalu	Mini-Census
ed.			Tuvalu	General Election
za	1986	5		Sir Tupua Leupena appointed Governor-General
lice bert			Nukulaelae	By-Election
civil awa,	1987	4	Funafuti	Launching of first edition of complete Tuvalu Bible

			(Old & New Testament)
		Vaitupu	Centenary celebration of " TE ASO FIAFIA"
1988	3	Funafuti	Tenth Anniversary of Independence
			Arrival of Nivaga II from UK
		Nukulaelae	Bye-Election
1989	2	Tuvalu	General Election (September)
			Rt. Hon. Bikenibeu Paeniu appointed Prime Minister
1991	1	Tuvalu	Sir. Rt. Hon Toaripi Lauti appointed Governor-General (October)
		Funafuti	Donors Meeting (May)
		Vaitupu	Cyclone "OFA" badly hit the island (February)

ISLA

VILL

ENUM

1. 1

2. 1

PERS
NUME

01

02

03

04

05

06

07

08

09

10

11

12

13

14

3. 0

Ti

GOVERNMENT OF TUVALU

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS 1991

HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE

ISLAND

HOUSEHOLD NUMBER

VILLAGE

ENUMERATOR

ENUMERATION AREA

DATE OF INTERVIEW

19

1. Name of head of Household

2. List the names of every person who slept in this household on Census Night i.e. the night of 17 November

PERSON NUMBER	NAME	SEX M or F	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD
01			
02			
03			
04			
05			
06			
07			
08			
09			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			

3. Total number of persons in this household on Census Night:

MALES

FEMALES

TOTAL

Tick () box if CONTINUATION HOUSEHOLD Sheet used

☐

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

How many persons in this house-
are active in the following types
and work?

	MALE	FEMALE
1 COPRA		
2 SWEET POTATO		
3 VAIPULAKA/TARO		
4 TODDY		
5 GARDEN VEGETABLE		
6 PIGS		
7 CHICKEN/DUCKS		
8 OTHER		

How many persons in this household
active in the following types of
e-Work?

	Male	Female
DDY PROCESSING		
Y/SALTING FISH		
LLECT FIREWOOD		

How many persons in this household
active in making Handicraft?

	MALE	FEMALE
TS/BASKETS/FANS		
RING		
ATCH		
RVING		
AD SHELLS		
USE BUILDING		
HER		

Did this household sell any of the
owing last week?

ESH FISH	1 YES	2 NO
Y/SALTED FISH	1 YES	2 NO
PRA	1 YES	2 NO
DDY	1 YES	2 NO
EET POTATO	1 YES	2 NO
IPULAKA/TARO	1 YES	2 NO
RDEN VEGETABLES	1 YES	2 NO
GS	1 YES	2 NO
ICKEN	1 YES	2 NO
OOKED FOOD	1 YES	2 NO
ANDICRAFT	1 YES	2 NO
THER	1 YES	2 NO

19. How many persons contribute
cash income to this household?

	MALE	FEMALE
1 WAGES		
2 FROM OWN BUSINESS		
3 INCOME FROM SALE OF PRODUCE/FISH		
4 INCOME FROM SALE OF HANDICRAFT		
5 PENSION		
6 OTHER SOURCES		

20. How many of these livestock
do you own?

	Growers	Adult
Chicken		
Duck		
Pig		

21. Does this household rec-
eive any remittances?

- 1 YES
- 2 NO (END INTERVIEW)

22. Where do you get these
remittances from?

- 1 OUTSIDE TUVALU
- 2 WITHIN TUVALU

23. How often do you receive
these remittances?

- 1 EVERY MONTH
- 2 EVERY 2-3 MONTHS
- 3 EVERY 4-6 MONTHS
- 4 EVERY 7-11 MONTHS
- 5 ONCE A YEAR
- 6 OCCASIONALLY

GOVERNMENT OF TUVALU

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS 1991

PERSONAL QUESTIONNAIRE

ISLAND

HOUSEHOLD NUMBER

VILLAGE

ENUMERATOR

ENUMERATION AREA

DATE OF INTERVIEW 19

PERSON NUMBER ON HOUSHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE

24. Name

25. Relationship to head of household

- 1 HEAD
- 2 WIFE/HUSBAND
- 3 SON
- 4 DAUGHTER
- 5 ADOPTED SON
- 6 ADOPTED DAUGHTER
- 7 GRAND SON/GRAND DAUGHTER
- 8 MOTHER
- 9 FATHER
- 10 OTHER RELATIVE
- 11 NO RELATION

26. Sex

- 1 MALE
- 2 FEMALE

27. Marital status

- 1 NEVER MARRIED
- 2 MARRIED
- 3 DIVORCED/SEPARATED
- 4 WIDOWED

28. Date of birth

19
DAY MONTH YEAR

OR ESTIMATE AGE IN COMPLETED YEARS

AGE

29. What is your ethnic group?

- 1 TUVALUAN
- 2 PART-TUVALUAN
- 3 I-KIRIBATI
- 4 EUROPEAN
- 5 OTHER

30. What is your citizenship?

- 1 TUVALU
- 2 I-KIRIBATI
- 3 OTHER

31. Where do you usually live?

VILLAGE

ISLAND

OTHER COUNTRY

END INTERVIEW IF ANSWER
IS "OTHER COUNTRY".

32. Where were you living
one year ago? (i.e Nov.
1990)

ISLAND

OUTSIDE TUVALU

NOT BORN YET ☐ (tick)

ere were you living at
e time of Tuvalu's In-
pendence? (Oct. 1978)

SLAND

UTSIDE TUVALU

OT BORN YET ☐ (tick)

your real father alive?

YES 2 NO

your real mother alive?

YES 2 NO

ite Mother's Person No.
c group? Mother in Household)

OTHER'S PERSON NO ☐

ere were you born?

LLAGE

enship? LAND

TSIDE TUVALU

ich is your home island?

ly live? NANUMEA

NANUMAGA

NIUTAO

NIU

VAITUPU

NUKUFETAU

FUNAFUTI

NUKULAEALAE

OTHER

WER
at is your religion?

CONGREGATIONAL

SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST

JEHOVAH'S WITNESS

ROMAN CATHOLIC

BAHAI

OTHER

REFUSED

NONE

(tick) e you attending school?

TOO YOUNG (END INTERVIEW)

ATTENDING SCHOOL

LEFT SCHOOL

NEVER BEEN TO SCHOOL

40. Can you read a Bible or a
newspaper in any language?

1 YES 2 NO

41. What is the highest class,
form or year at tertiary
institution completed.

1 PRIMARY (class)
2 SECONDARY (form)
3 TERTIARY (year)
4 OTHER (yr)
5 NEVER ATTENDED SCHOOL

42. What is your highest
educational qualification?

1 NO QUALIFICATION
2 PRIMARY SCHOOL LEAVING CERT
3 COLONY/FIJI JUNIOR CERT.
4 NEW ZEALAND/TUVALU FORM 5
CERT.
5 CAMBRIDGE SCHOOL CERT/'O' -
LEVEL
6 UNIVERSITY ENTRANCE
/UNIVERSITY BURSARY /HIGHER
SCHOOL CERT./'A' LEVEL
/FOUNDATION CERT.
7 OTHER CERTIFICATE
8 DIPLOMA
9 DEGREE
10 OTHER

ASK ONLY PERSONS 10 YEARS AND
OVER I.E THOSE BORN IN 1981
OR BEFORE.

43. What is this person's
usual work? (One answer
only).

1 WORK FOR WAGES/SALARY
OR IN FAMILY BUSINESS
2 FISHING/FARMING/HANDICRAFT
FOR SALE AND MONEY
3 FISHING/FARMING/HANDICRAFT
FOR SUBSISTENCE ONLY
4 HOUSEWORK
5 STUDENT
6 TOO OLD
7 OTHER

44. Did this person do any kind of work last week, including traditional kind of work? (eg fishing, handicraft, growing crops, housework)

- 1 YES
- 2 NO (SKIP TO Q.48)

45. Did this person work last week for wages, profit or in a family business?

- 1 YES
- 2 NO (GO TO Q.46)

What kind of work was it?

[REDACTED]

For whom?

[REDACTED]

How many hours were spent doing that work last week?

- 1 1-4 hours
- 2 5-8 hours
- 3 9-16 hours
- 4 17-40 hours
- 5 More than 40 hours

46. Did this person do any traditional kind of work last week e.g land work, fishing, handicraft, make anything for sale/intended for sale?

- 1 YES
- 2 NO (GO TO Q 47)

What kind of work was this?

[REDACTED]

How many hours were spent doing that work last week?

- 1 1-4 hours
- 2 5-8 hours
- 3 9-16 hours
- 4 17-40 hours
- 5 More than 40 hours

47. Did this person do any work last week such as grow vegetables, crops, catch fish, handicraft, collect wood housework for own use? MALE

- 1 YES
- 2 NO

What kind of work was this?

[REDACTED]

How many hours were spent doing that work last week?

- 1 1-4 hours
- 2 5-8 hours
- 3 9-16 hours
- 4 17-40 hours
- 5 More than 40 hours

48. What was the reason this person did not work last week?

- 1 STUDENT
- 2 TOO OLD
- 3 LOOKING FOR WORK
- 4 DOES NOT WANT TO WORK
- 5 HANDICAPPED/DISABLED
- 6 OTHER [REDACTED]

IF PERSON'S ANSWER IS NO. THEN ASK QUESTIONS (a) AND (b) also.

(a) Has this person had paid employment before?

- 1 YES 2 NO

(b) Is this person looking for a first job?

- 1 YES 2 NO

FOR ALL WOMEN 15 YEARS AND OVER - BORN IN 1976 OR BEFORE

49. Have you ever borne any live born children?

- 1 YES
- 2 NO (END INTERVIEW).

do any W^{ow} many children have you
s grow ver had born alive?

h,
ect wood
n use? MALE ☐ ☐ FEMALE ☐ ☐

U U U

ow many of your children
orn alive were here on
ensus night?

U U

MALE ☐ ☐ FEMALE ☐ ☐

U U

c was thi
ow many were elsewhere on
ensus night?

U U

ere spen^{MALE} ☐ ☐ FEMALE ☐ ☐
last wee

U U

ow many of your children
orn alive have died?

U U

MALE ☐ ☐ FEMALE ☐ ☐

U U

ours When was your last child
orn?

son this
ork last ☐ ☐ 19 ☐ ☐
DAY MONTH YEAR

U U

U U

U U

RK
TO WORK K YOU FOR THIS INTERVIEW.
SABLED

Official use:

R IS NO.
S (a) AN checked by Supervisor 1 YES 2 NO

ate checked by Supervisor

id employment
ame of Supervisor

ignature of Supervisor

for a first
omments by Supervisor:

ARS AND
OR BEFOR

rne any
en?

VIEW).

List of Tables		Page	Table
Table 1	Total Population by Island of Enumeration, Ethnic Group and Sex showing Area and Population Density by Island	1	Table
Table 2a	Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island and Village of Enumeration, by Five Year Age Groups and Sex	2	Table
Table 2b	Non-Resident Tuvaluan Population and Non-Tuvaluan Population by Island of Enumeration, Five Year Age Groups and Sex	7	Table
Table 2c	Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island and Village of Usual Residence and Sex	8	Table
Table 3	Resident Tuvaluan Population by Sex and Single Years of Age	14	
Table 4	Total Population by Ethnic Groups, Five Year Age Groups and Sex by Island of Enumeration	15	Table
Table 5	Total Population by Usual Country of Residence by Five Year Age Groups and Sex	20	Table
Table 5a	Total Population by Country of Citizenship by Five Year Age Groups and Sex	21	Table
Table 6	Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island of Enumeration, Board Age Groups and Sex by Religion	22	
Table 7	Resident Tuvaluan Population by Five Year Age groups and Home Island for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	23	Table
Table 8	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Usual Residence and Home Island	25	
Table 9	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Residence One Year Ago and Home Island for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	26	Table
Table 10	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Residence at Independence and Home Island for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	28	Table
Table 11	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Birth and Island of Usual Residence for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	30	Table
Table 12	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Birth and Home Island for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	32	Table
Table 13	Total Population by Enumeration Areas, Ethnic Groups and Sex.	34	
Table 14	Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island of Birth and Island of Usual Residence, and Sex	35	Table
Table 15	Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island of Enumeration, Island of Usual Residence, and Sex.	35	Table
Table 16	Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island of Residence at Independence, and Five Years Age Groups and Sex.	36	Table
Table 17	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged One Year and over by Island of Enumeration and Island of Residence One Year Ago by Sex	37	Table

Page	Table 18a	Total Resident Population Aged Five Years and Over Not Attending School by Highest Level of Education Completed by Five Year Age Groups and Sex	38
1	Table 18b	Total Resident Population Attending School by Highest Level of Education Completed by Single Years of Age and Sex	39
2	Table 19	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Highest Educational Qualification by Five Year Age Groups Sex for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	40
7	Table 19a	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Level of Literacy, Five Year Age Groups and Sex for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	42
8	Table 20	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Highest Educational Qualification, Island of Enumeration and Sex	43
14			
15	Table 21	Resident Tuvaluan Population by Five Year Age Groups and Sex by Marital Status for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	44
20	Table 22	Never Married Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island of Enumeration, Five Year Age Groups and Sex	46
21			
22	Table 23	Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Children Ever Born Alive by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	47
23	Table 23a	Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Male Children Ever Born Alive by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Island Separately	49
25			
26	Table 23b	Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Female Children Ever Born Alive by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	51
28	Table 24	Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Children Still Alive by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	53
30	Table 24a	Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Male Children Still Alive by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	55
32	Table 24b	Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Female Children Still Alive by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	57
34			
35	Table 25	Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Have Attained Motherhood by Five Year Age Groups and Number of Years Since Birth of Last Born Child	59
35	Table 26	Resident Tuvaluan Population by Sex, Five Year Age Groups and Survival of Parents	60
36	Table 27	Resident Tuvaluan Children Aged 14 Years and Younger by Single Age of Mother Present in the Household	61
37	Table 28	Resident Tuvaluan Female Population aged 15 years and over by Number of Children Born Alive, Educational Level and Five Year Age Groups.	62

Table 29	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Five Year Age Groups, Usual Economic Activity Status and Sex for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	63
Table 30	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Usual Residence and Usual Economic Activity Status by Sex for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	65
Table 31	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Type of Industry, by Five Year Age Groups and Sex, by Usual Residence in Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	67
Table 32	Resident Non-Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Type of Industry, Five Year Age Groups and Sex	70
Table 33	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex, by Place of Usual Residence	71
Table 34	Resident Non-Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex	80
Table 35	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Engaged in Traditional Economic Activities by Five Year Age Groups, Type of Activity and Sex for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	83
Table 36	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Numbers of Hours Spent Working Last Week by Type of Economic Activity, Five Year Age Groups and Sex	85
Table 37	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Not Engaged in Economic Activity by Five Year Age Groups and Sex for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately	87
Table 38	Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Highest Level of Education, Five Year Age Groups and Sex	89
Table 39	Economically Active Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and over by Island of Enumeration, Five Year Age Groups and Sex.	91
Table 40	Economically Not-Active Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and over and Not-Attending School by Island of Enumeration, Educational Attainments and Sex.	91
Table 41	Economically Active Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and over by Marital Status, Five Year Age Groups and Sex.	91
Table 42	Economically Active Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Major Occupations and Five Year Age Groups.	91
Table 43	Economically Active Resident Tuvaluan Population aged 15 years and over Employed in the Cash Sector by Major Occupational Groups, Educational Level and Sex.	91
Table 44	Economically Active Tuvaluan Mothers aged 15 years and over by Five Year Age Groups and Number of Own Children Born Alive.	91
Table 45	Number of Tuvaluan Households and Persons Contributing Cash Income by Source of Income and Sex by Island	91

6	Table 46	Number of Tuvaluan Households by Status of Tenure by Type of House by Island	99
6	Table 47	Tuvaluan Households by Number of Persons and Island of Enumeration	100
	Table 48a	Number of Tuvaluan Households and Persons Active in Fishing by Types of Fishing Grounds and Sex by Island	101
6	Table 48b	Number of Tuvaluan Households and Persons Active in Land Work by Type of Work and Sex by Island	102
	Table 48c	Number of Tuvaluan Households and Persons Active in House Work by Type of Work and Sex by Island	103
7	Table 48d	Number of Tuvaluan Households and Persons Active in Handicraft by Type of Handicraft and Sex by Island	104
7	Table 49	Number of Tuvaluan Households Selling Food, Livestock and Goods Last Week by Type of Goods by Island	105
8	Table 50	Number of Tuvaluan Households by Types of Capital Goods Owned by Island	106
8	Table 51	Number of Tuvaluan Occupied Houses by Construction Materials by Island	107
	Table 52	Number of Tuvaluan Households by Types of Services Available by Island	111
8	Table 53a	Number of Tuvaluan Households by Source and Frequency of Remittances Received by Island	112
8	Table 53b	Amount of Remittance Paid to and Sent from Tuvalu by Island and Country of Origin/Destination	112
	Table 54a	Number of Tuvaluan Households by Number of Pigs Owned by Island	113
8	Table 54b	Number of Tuvaluan Households by Number of Ducks Owned by Island	114
9	Table 54c	Number of Tuvaluan Households by Number of Chickens Owned by Island	115

Table 1 Total Population by Island of Enumeration, Ethnic Group and Sex showing Area and Population Density by Island

Ethnic Group

Island	Occupied Households No.	Tuvaluan			Part-Tuvaluan			I-Kiribati			European			Other			Total			% of Total Pop.	Land Area (sq.km)	No. of Persons per Sq.Km	
		M		T	M		F	T	M		F	T	M		F	T	M		F				T
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T				
Nanumea	155	331	382	713	39	46	85	10	15	25	0	0	0	1	0	1	381	443	824	9.1	3.87	213	
Nanumaga	157	280	353	633	1	4	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	3	283	361	644	7.1	2.78	232	
Niutao	139	348	392	740	1	1	2	1	5	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	351	398	749	8.3	2.53	296	
Nui	116	227	257	484	55	48	103	4	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	320	606	6.7	2.83	214	
Vaitupu	197	524	597	1121	23	29	52	8	10	18	1	1	2	4	5	9	560	642	1202	13.3	5.60	215	
Nukufetau	145	350	376	726	6	8	14	0	6	6	3	2	5	0	0	0	359	392	751	8.3	2.99	251	
Funafuti	499	1803	1754	3557	46	39	85	20	36	56	65	12	77	41	23	64	1975	1864	3839	42.5	2.79	1376	
Nukulaelae	60	136	195	331	11	6	17	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	206	353	3.9	1.82	194	
Niulakita	15	33	38	71	1	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	41	75	0.8	0.42	179	
Total Tuvalu	1483	4032	4344	8376	183	182	365	43	97	140	69	15	84	49	29	78	4376	4667	9043	100.0	25.63	353	
Nauru Contract Workers*		402	333	735													402	333	735				
Seamen Overseas		272	0	272													272	0	272				
Students Overseas		72	61	133													72	61	133				
Contract Workers in NZ		30	60	90													30	60	90				
Kioia Island, Fiji		222	188	410													222	188	410				
Kiribati ^a		189	172	361													189	172	361				
Total Overseas		1187	814	2001													1187	814	2001				
De Jure Population#		5219	5158	10377													5563	5481	11044				
(approx.)																							

Note: * includes families of contract workers
 # all overseas Tuvaluans are assumed here to be ethnic Tuvaluan
 these persons while permanent residents of Kioa Island are Tuvaluan citizens; obtained from Fiji 1986 census.
 these persons while permanent residents of Kiribati are Tuvaluan citizens; obtained from Kiribati 1990 census.

Table 2a Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island and Village of Enumeration, by Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Nanumea Island

Nanumea Island		Age Group																	Total
Sex	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	N.S.		
Village																			
Hauna	M	18	12	8	4	3	3	7	6	3	2	4	5	5	4	1	0	102	
	F	16	11	12	4	13	7	3	9	7	3	6	4	5	2	4	0	118	
	T	34	23	20	8	16	10	10	15	10	5	10	9	10	6	5	0	220	
Lolua	M	24	18	10	5	4	11	8	2	5	4	6	6	6	2	2	0	127	
	F	20	22	5	4	13	9	13	4	6	7	10	6	8	3	2	0	145	
	T	44	40	15	9	17	20	21	6	11	11	16	12	14	5	4	0	272	
Haumaefa /Matagi	M	35	18	14	3	5	8	12	8	2	1	5	3	7	3	1	0	143	
	F	27	17	9	5	10	17	16	10	8	6	8	9	4	2	4	0	169	
	T	62	35	23	8	15	25	28	18	10	7	13	12	11	5	5	0	312	
Lakena	M	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	
	F	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	
	T	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	13	
Total Nanumea	M	78	48	32	12	12	23	27	16	10	7	17	14	18	9	4	0	376	
	F	63	50	26	13	38	33	33	24	21	17	26	21	17	7	10	0	441	
	T	141	98	58	25	50	56	60	40	31	24	43	35	35	16	14	0	817	

Nanunaga Island

Nanunaga Island		Age Group																	Total
Village	Sex	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	N.S.	
Toga	M	26	17	11	13	7	9	10	8	3	5	5	3	9	2	3	1	0	132
	F	15	14	11	11	13	16	12	8	10	13	8	6	10	6	4	4	0	161
	T	41	31	22	24	20	25	22	16	13	18	13	9	19	8	7	5	0	293
Tokelau	M	28	17	13	8	7	14	13	6	9	9	5	3	3	11	4	1	0	151
	F	18	21	21	14	17	14	15	18	13	6	9	9	7	10	7	1	0	200
	T	46	38	34	22	24	28	28	24	22	15	14	12	10	21	11	2	0	351
Total Nanunaga	M	54	34	24	21	14	23	23	14	12	14	10	6	12	13	7	2	0	283
	F	33	35	32	25	30	30	27	26	23	19	17	15	17	16	11	5	0	361
	T	87	69	56	46	44	53	50	40	35	33	27	21	29	29	18	7	0	644

Table 2a Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island and Village of Enumeration, by Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Niutao Island

Village	Sex	Age Group													75+	N.S.	Total
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	
Teava	M	17	16	12	8	8	3	1	11	4	4	3	5	6	8	2	2
	F	11	13	12	7	8	15	11	11	9	3	6	9	5	6	4	4
	T	28	29	24	15	16	18	12	22	13	7	9	14	11	14	6	0
Kulia	M	47	44	19	14	9	15	19	5	7	10	7	15	10	8	5	6
	F	34	28	17	10	19	21	29	21	14	16	16	9	7	11	5	7
	T	81	72	36	24	28	36	48	26	21	26	23	24	17	19	10	13
Total Niutao	M	64	60	31	22	17	18	20	16	11	14	10	20	16	16	7	8
	F	45	41	29	17	27	36	40	32	23	19	22	18	12	17	9	11
	T	109	101	60	39	44	54	60	48	34	33	32	38	28	33	16	19

Nui Island

Village	Sex	Age Group													75+	N.S.	Total
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	
Tekaiga	M	26	34	28	17	13	19	10	11	16	11	12	6	4	8	5	2
	F	29	26	23	12	23	19	16	24	18	15	11	9	10	9	9	7
	T	55	60	51	29	36	38	26	35	34	26	23	15	14	17	14	9
Macao	M	9	6	7	3	7	5	5	6	2	5	2	1	0	0	3	2
	F	3	7	4	3	4	7	4	4	6	3	4	2	3	3	1	2
	T	12	13	11	6	11	12	9	10	8	8	6	3	3	3	4	4
Total Nui	M	35	40	35	20	20	24	15	17	18	16	14	7	4	8	8	4
	F	32	33	27	15	27	26	20	28	24	18	15	11	13	12	10	9
	T	67	73	62	35	47	50	35	45	42	34	29	18	17	20	18	13

Table 2a Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island and Village of Enumeration, by Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Vaitupu Island

Village	Sex	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	N.S.	Total
Asau	M	26	29	18	7	11	13	13	9	6	6	7	5	5	5	2	1	0	163
	F	21	17	7	13	11	20	13	22	8	7	5	12	6	6	3	7	0	178
	T	47	46	25	20	22	33	26	31	14	13	12	17	11	11	5	8	0	341
Tumaseu	M	37	21	21	8	11	11	16	12	12	3	7	8	14	5	3	1	0	190
	F	26	27	18	15	14	17	19	19	18	5	8	8	13	13	6	6	0	232
	T	63	48	39	23	25	28	35	31	30	8	15	16	27	18	9	7	0	422
Motufoua	M	12	13	9	40	3	5	8	6	4	3	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	114
	F	12	12	9	52	7	11	8	3	6	4	5	1	1	1	2	1	0	135
	T	24	25	18	92	10	16	16	9	10	7	10	4	4	1	2	1	0	249
Muli	M	11	16	5	4	3	4	3	6	4	2	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	70
	F	13	11	6	4	5	4	6	7	5	3	5	1	3	2	3	0	0	78
	T	24	27	11	8	8	8	9	13	9	5	9	6	4	4	3	0	0	148
Elisefou	M	1	4	2	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	21
	F	0	0	1	3	1	2	0	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	15
	T	1	4	3	4	3	4	1	2	4	2	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	36
Total Vaitupu	M	87	83	55	60	30	35	41	33	29	14	25	21	24	13	6	2	0	558
	F	72	67	41	87	38	54	46	53	38	21	24	22	24	23	14	14	0	638
	T	159	150	96	147	68	89	87	86	67	35	49	43	48	36	20	16	0	1196

Nukufetau Island

Village	Sex	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	N.S.	Total
Maneapa	M	28	22	9	7	13	6	8	7	2	3	8	7	5	8	1	1	0	135
	F	16	12	11	6	10	13	15	12	6	9	12	7	4	1	3	5	0	142
	T	44	34	20	13	23	19	23	19	8	12	20	14	9	9	4	6	0	277
Aulotu	M	23	15	11	9	8	5	6	3	4	1	5	4	8	3	0	0	0	105
	F	21	13	4	6	10	10	13	15	5	6	10	5	1	5	2	2	0	128
	T	44	28	15	15	18	15	19	18	9	7	15	9	9	8	2	2	0	233
Motulalo	M	27	18	8	7	2	10	7	6	7	7	3	2	3	0	4	1	0	112
	F	17	5	11	6	8	18	10	10	7	4	6	5	2	2	3	4	0	118
	T	44	23	19	13	10	28	17	16	14	11	9	7	5	2	7	5	0	230
Total Nukufetau	M	78	55	28	23	23	21	21	16	13	11	16	13	16	11	5	2	0	352
	F	54	30	26	18	28	41	38	37	18	19	28	17	7	8	8	11	0	388
	T	132	85	54	41	51	62	59	53	31	30	44	30	23	19	13	13	0	740

Total	M	78	55	28	23	23	21	21	16	13	11	16	13	16	11	5	2	0	352
Nukufetau	F	54	30	26	18	28	41	38	37	18	19	28	17	7	8	8	11	0	388
	T	132	85	54	41	51	62	59	53	31	30	44	30	23	19	13	13	0	740

Table 2a Resident Tuvalu Population by Island and Village of Enumeration, by Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Funafuti Island

Village	Sex	Age Group																N.S.	Total
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+		
Vaiaiku	M	47	30	35	27	45	38	34	16	16	13	13	5	3	4	3	1	0	330
	F	43	27	38	21	25	42	38	18	17	14	12	11	8	8	4	2	0	328
	T	90	57	73	48	70	80	72	34	33	27	25	16	11	12	7	3	0	658
Alapi	M	55	55	32	17	40	35	29	22	22	9	10	6	10	15	2	3	0	362
	F	49	45	45	21	34	36	36	26	19	16	15	17	13	6	6	4	0	388
	T	104	100	77	38	74	71	65	48	41	25	25	23	23	21	8	7	0	750
Senala	M	48	52	39	20	40	27	32	20	18	8	7	12	12	12	4	0	0	351
	F	50	38	33	12	22	28	43	30	18	9	9	10	9	9	2	3	0	325
	T	98	90	72	32	62	55	75	50	36	17	16	22	21	21	6	3	0	676
Fakaifou/ Nanumasa	M	94	73	65	35	67	77	55	39	37	22	22	11	12	8	8	4	0	629
	F	84	66	68	42	59	62	67	52	37	24	16	29	11	8	11	3	0	639
	T	178	139	133	77	126	139	122	91	74	46	38	40	23	16	19	7	0	1268
Teone/ Saumalei/Vao	M	12	8	4	11	10	7	4	7	3	0	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	73
	F	7	8	4	6	2	2	4	4	5	3	5	0	3	1	1	1	0	56
	T	19	16	8	17	12	9	8	11	8	3	8	0	3	4	2	1	0	129
Motu	M	1	2	2	23	15	1	0	5	5	0	2	1	2	2	0	1	0	62
	F	6	4	5	0	0	2	3	5	1	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	33
	T	7	6	7	23	15	3	3	10	6	2	3	1	4	3	1	1	0	95
Total Funafuti	M	257	220	177	133	217	185	154	109	101	52	57	35	39	44	18	9	0	1807
	F	239	188	193	102	142	172	191	135	97	68	58	67	46	33	25	13	0	1769
	T	496	408	370	235	359	357	345	244	198	120	115	102	85	77	43	22	0	3576

Nukulaelae Island

Village	Sex	Age Group																N.S.	Total
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+		
Pepesala	M	19	8	3	9	7	6	3	2	0	4	6	5	3	2	2	0	0	79
	F	16	12	4	4	9	9	6	3	7	6	8	7	2	2	4	3	0	102
	T	35	20	7	13	16	15	9	5	7	10	14	12	5	4	6	3	0	181
Nukualofa	M	5	13	5	1	5	7	6	4	4	3	3	2	4	0	1	2	0	65
	F	18	13	4	4	5	9	8	5	4	6	3	5	5	6	2	6	0	103
	T	23	26	9	5	10	16	14	9	8	9	6	7	9	6	3	8	0	168
Total Nukulaelae	M	24	21	8	10	12	13	9	6	4	7	9	7	7	2	3	2	0	144
	F	34	25	8	8	14	18	14	8	11	12	11	12	7	8	6	9	0	205
	T	58	46	16	18	26	31	23	14	15	19	20	19	14	10	9	11	0	349

Table 2a Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island and Village of Enumeration, by Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Niulakita Island

Village	Sex	Age Group															75+	N.S.	Total
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			
Total Niulakita	M	4	5	4	2	2	2	8	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
	F	10	10	3	0	1	3	5	4	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	41
	T	14	15	7	2	3	5	13	7	3	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	75

All Tuvalu

Sex	Age Group															75+	N.S.	Total
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			
Total	M 681	566	394	303	347	370	314	241	205	139	150	126	132	125	63	33	0	4189
Tuvalu	F 582	479	385	285	345	422	414	356	260	197	193	188	149	134	90	82	0	4561
	T 1263	1045	779	588	692	792	728	597	465	336	343	314	281	259	153	115	0	8750

Table 2b Non-Resident Tuvaluan Population and Non-Tuvaluan Population by Island of Enumeration, Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Island of Enumeration																				
Non-Resident Tuvaluan Population																				
Age Group	Nanumea		Nanunaga		Niutao		Nui		Vaitupu		Nukufetau		Funafuti		Nukulaelae		Niulakita		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
0-4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	23	0	1	1	0	0
5-9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0
10-14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	11	1	0	1	0	0
20-24	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	18	1	0	1	0	0
25-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	16	0	0	0	0	0
30-34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0
35-39	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	0
40-44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0
45-49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
50-54	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
60-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	1	0	1	0	0
65-69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0
70-74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
75+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	6	74	70	144	3	1	4	0

Island of Enumeration																				
Non-Tuvaluan Population				Island of Enumeration																
Age Group	Nanumea		Nanumaga		Niutao		Nui		Vaitupu		Nukufetau		Funafuti		Nukulaelae		Niulakita		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
0-4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	4	2
5-9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
10-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	23	0	0	0	22	1
25-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	21	7	28	0	0	0	21	9
30-34	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	5	14	0	0	0	10	6
35-39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	12	0	0	0	8	4
40-44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	9	2
45-49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	9	3
50-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	8	0	0	0	6	3
55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	1
60-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	4	1
65-69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
70-74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	2	94	25	119	0	0	0	100	32
																			132	132

Table 2c Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island and Village of Usual Residence and Sex.

Nanumea Island

Village	Sex	Age Group																	N.S.	Total
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+			
Hauma	M	19	11	10	3	5	17	5	7	7	3	2	4	5	4	4	1	0	107	
	F	18	12	12	6	15	13	9	3	9	5	4	5	5	3	2	4	0	125	
	T	37	23	22	9	20	30	14	10	16	8	6	9	10	7	6	5	0	232	
Lotua	M	31	18	11	11	10	16	15	7	3	5	5	6	6	7	2	2	0	155	
	F	23	21	9	6	11	16	13	13	6	9	6	12	7	9	3	2	0	166	
	T	54	39	20	17	21	32	28	20	9	14	11	18	13	16	5	4	0	321	
Haumaefa Matagi	M	36	16	15	7	6	19	8	12	8	2	1	5	3	8	3	1	0	150	
	F	28	19	11	4	11	16	16	16	6	8	7	8	8	7	1	4	0	170	
	T	64	35	26	11	17	35	24	28	14	10	8	13	11	15	4	5	0	320	
Lakena	M	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	
	F	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	8	
	T	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	14	
Not Stated	M	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
	F	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	
	T	1	3	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	
Total Nanumea	M	88	47	37	23	22	52	30	26	18	10	8	16	14	19	9	4	0	423	
	F	69	54	33	16	40	46	38	33	22	23	18	27	21	19	7	10	0	476	
	T	157	101	70	39	62	98	68	59	40	33	26	43	35	38	16	14	0	899	

Nanumaga Island

Nanumaga Island

Village	Sex	Age Group																	N.S.	Total
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+			
Toga	M	27	17	13	16	15	14	10	9	4	4	5	4	8	2	4	1	0	153	
	F	16	16	17	16	14	17	14	11	11	13	9	8	10	6	3	4	0	185	
	T	43	33	30	32	29	31	24	20	15	17	14	12	18	8	7	5	0	338	
Tokelau	M	28	17	12	11	9	18	13	6	11	12	6	3	3	11	4	1	0	165	
	F	16	23	30	16	18	14	13	19	14	6	9	10	7	8	7	1	0	211	
	T	44	40	42	27	27	32	26	25	25	18	15	13	10	19	11	2	0	376	
Not Stated	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	
	T	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	
Total Nanumaga	M	55	34	25	27	24	32	23	15	15	16	11	7	11	13	8	2	0	318	
	F	32	39	47	34	32	31	27	30	25	19	18	18	17	14	11	5	0	399	
	T	87	73	72	61	56	63	50	45	40	35	29	25	28	27	19	7	0	717	

Total	M	55	34	25	27	24	32	23	15	15	16	11	7	11	13	8	2	0	318
Nanunaga	F	32	39	47	34	32	31	27	30	25	19	18	18	17	14	11	5	0	399
	T	87	73	72	61	56	63	50	45	40	35	29	25	28	27	19	7	0	717

Table 2c Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island and Village of Usual Residence and Sex.

Niutao Island

Village	Sex	Age Group														75+	N.S.	Total
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
Teava	M	24	21	13	9	13	5	4	11	5	5	4	5	8	8	2	3	0
	F	13	20	16	10	9	17	13	15	12	6	8	12	7	7	5	4	0
	T	37	41	29	19	22	22	17	26	17	11	12	17	15	15	7	7	0
Kulia	M	47	48	20	23	15	21	19	7	10	11	7	15	13	9	7	6	0
	F	36	26	21	12	22	18	31	26	16	17	17	10	7	10	6	8	0
	T	83	74	41	35	37	39	50	33	26	28	24	25	20	19	13	14	0
Not Stated	M	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	F	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	T	3	1	3	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Total Niutao	M	73	70	35	33	28	26	23	18	15	16	11	20	22	17	9	9	0
	F	50	46	38	23	31	37	44	42	28	23	25	23	14	17	11	12	0
	T	123	116	73	56	59	63	67	60	43	39	36	43	36	34	20	21	0
																		425
																		464
																		889

Nui Island

Village	Sex	Age Group														75+	N.S.	Total
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
Tekaiga	M	28	33	25	23	13	25	14	14	16	8	11	6	3	8	5	2	0
	F	27	23	19	16	23	22	21	20	15	13	11	7	9	10	7	7	0
	T	55	56	44	39	36	47	35	34	31	21	22	13	12	18	12	9	0
Maeano	M	10	8	9	5	7	5	5	6	3	8	4	1	1	1	3	2	0
	F	6	12	7	6	8	4	5	9	10	5	4	5	4	3	2	2	0
	T	16	20	16	11	15	9	10	15	13	13	8	6	5	4	5	4	0
Not Stated	M	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	T	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Total Nui	M	38	42	35	29	21	31	19	20	19	16	15	7	4	9	8	4	0
	F	33	35	26	22	32	26	26	29	25	18	15	12	13	13	10	9	0
	T	71	77	61	51	53	57	45	49	44	34	30	19	17	22	18	13	0
																		317
																		344
																		661

Table 2c Resident Tuvalu Population by Island and Village of Usual Residence and Sex.

Vaitupu Island		Age Group															Total		
Village	Sex	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		75+	N.S.
Asau	M	28	35	17	15	19	12	21	12	8	8	7	7	6	5	3	1	0	204
	F	24	18	8	20	13	21	14	27	9	7	4	16	5	8	3	7	0	204
	T	52	53	25	35	32	33	35	39	17	15	11	23	11	13	6	8	0	408
Tunaseu	M	42	24	26	15	17	15	18	11	15	3	9	9	14	6	3	1	0	228
	F	29	29	22	17	18	22	17	20	20	9	8	9	15	13	6	6	0	260
	T	71	53	48	32	35	37	35	31	35	12	17	18	29	19	9	7	0	488
Motufoua	M	12	15	18	4	4	6	9	7	4	2	4	3	3	0	0	1	0	92
	F	14	12	24	5	9	13	7	3	6	4	5	0	1	1	2	1	0	107
	T	26	27	42	9	13	19	16	10	10	6	9	3	4	1	2	2	0	199
Muli	M	10	14	6	6	3	3	3	6	4	2	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	66
	F	7	9	9	6	5	3	6	5	5	4	5	1	4	2	2	0	0	73
	T	17	23	15	12	8	6	9	11	9	6	8	5	5	3	2	0	0	139
Elisefou	M	0	2	1	2	2	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	17
	F	2	1	1	3	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	16
	T	2	3	2	5	2	3	3	2	2	1	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	33
Not Stated	M	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
	F	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	T	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
Total Vaitupu	M	92	90	68	44	45	38	52	36	33	15	25	23	25	14	7	3	0	610
	F	76	69	64	54	46	60	46	57	40	25	23	26	26	25	13	14	0	664
	T	168	159	132	98	91	98	98	93	73	40	48	49	51	39	20	17	0	1274

Table 2c Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island and Village of Usual Residence and Sex.

Nukufetau Island			Age Group																	N.S.	Total
Village	Sex	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+				
Maneapa	M	34	26	14	10	15	10	8	10	4	3	8	9	8	9	2	1	0	171		
	F	17	17	11	11	13	17	20	10	10	10	13	9	5	1	3	5	0	172		
	T	51	43	25	21	28	27	28	20	14	13	21	18	13	10	5	6	0	343		
Aulotu	M	20	18	13	10	13	6	10	7	5	2	5	5	7	2	0	0	0	123		
	F	22	14	8	8	10	9	12	16	7	5	10	5	1	5	3	2	0	137		
	T	42	32	21	18	23	15	22	23	12	7	15	10	8	7	3	2	0	260		
Motulalo	M	25	17	6	6	2	10	6	6	7	7	3	2	3	0	4	1	0	105		
	F	17	5	11	6	8	17	10	10	7	4	6	5	2	2	3	4	0	117		
	T	42	22	17	12	10	27	16	16	14	11	9	7	5	2	7	5	0	222		
Not Stated	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Total Nukufetau	M	79	61	33	26	30	26	24	23	16	12	16	16	18	11	6	2	0	399		
	F	56	36	30	25	31	43	43	36	24	19	29	19	8	8	9	11	0	427		
	T	135	97	63	51	61	69	67	59	40	31	45	35	26	19	15	13	0	826		

Table 2c Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island and Village of Usual Residence and Sex.

Funafuti Island		Age Group																N.S.	Total
Village	Sex	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+		
Vaiaku	M	43	32	36	19	37	26	28	19	11	12	14	3	6	4	2	0	0	292
	F	43	25	26	17	25	43	34	16	16	15	15	8	7	7	3	4	0	304
	T	86	57	62	36	62	69	62	35	27	27	29	11	13	11	5	4	0	596
Alapi	M	43	36	14	15	33	23	22	11	16	5	6	4	5	9	0	2	0	244
	F	34	31	26	10	22	29	24	20	12	12	9	10	10	6	5	1	0	261
	T	77	67	40	25	55	52	46	31	28	17	15	14	15	15	5	3	0	505
Senala	M	53	56	41	19	34	31	32	23	22	9	9	8	10	14	6	1	0	368
	F	55	45	44	25	24	28	54	32	24	9	9	11	11	11	3	3	0	388
	T	108	101	85	44	58	59	86	55	46	18	18	19	21	25	9	4	0	756
Fakaifou/ Nanumasa	M	76	65	49	30	40	62	38	30	27	20	20	12	8	8	5	3	0	493
	F	78	52	32	43	45	54	53	42	27	17	14	19	9	6	10	3	0	504
	T	154	117	81	73	85	116	91	72	54	37	34	31	17	14	15	6	0	997
Teone/ Saumalei/ Vao	M	9	6	4	2	1	3	4	7	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	45
	F	5	6	1	5	2	1	2	2	4	2	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	38
	T	14	12	5	7	3	4	6	9	7	2	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	83
Motu	M	2	2	0	22	15	2	0	4	5	0	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	59
	F	6	4	5	0	0	2	4	5	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	32
	T	8	6	5	22	15	4	4	9	5	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	0	91
Not Stated	M	4	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	F	2	2	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	13
	T	6	2	3	4	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	23
Total Funafuti	M	230	197	146	109	160	147	126	94	84	46	54	28	30	40	13	7	0	1511
	F	223	165	135	102	119	157	173	117	83	58	53	48	41	31	23	12	0	1540
	T	453	362	281	211	279	304	299	211	167	104	107	76	71	71	36	19	0	3051

Table 2c Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island and Village of Usual Residence and Sex.

Nukulaelae Island		Age Group																N.S.	Total
Village	Sex	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+		
Pepesala	M	17	7	4	8	9	6	4	2	0	4	5	5	3	2	2	0	0	78
	F	15	12	5	4	7	9	5	2	7	7	7	9	1	2	4	3	0	99
	T	32	19	9	12	16	15	9	4	7	11	12	14	4	4	6	3	0	177
Nukualofa	M	5	12	7	2	6	9	5	4	4	4	3	4	5	0	1	2	0	73
	F	18	13	3	5	6	10	7	6	4	5	4	6	6	5	2	6	0	106
	T	23	25	10	7	12	19	12	10	8	9	7	10	11	5	3	8	0	179
Not Stated	M	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	T	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Total Nukulaelae	M	22	20	11	10	15	16	9	6	4	8	8	9	8	2	3	2	0	153
	F	33	25	9	9	13	19	12	8	11	12	11	15	7	7	6	9	0	206
	T	55	45	20	19	28	35	21	14	15	20	19	24	15	9	9	11	0	359

Niulakita Island		Age Group																N.S.	Total
Village	Sex	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+		
Niulakita	M	4	5	4	2	2	2	8	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
	F	10	10	3	0	1	3	5	4	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	41
	T	14	15	7	2	3	5	13	7	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	74

All Tuvalu		Age Group																N.S.	Total
Village	Sex	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+		
Total Tuvalu	M	681	566	394	303	347	370	314	241	205	139	150	126	132	125	63	33	0	4189
	F	582	479	385	285	345	422	414	356	260	197	193	188	149	134	90	82	0	4561
	T	1263	1045	779	588	692	792	728	597	465	336	343	314	281	259	153	115	0	8750

Table 3

Resident Tuvaluan Population by Sex and Single Years of Age

Sex				Sex				Sex				Sex			
Age	Male	Female	Total	Age	Male	Female	Total	Age	Male	Female	Total	Age	Male	Female	Total
0	128	141	269	30	55	92	147	60	24	29	53	90+	0	2	2
1	151	104	255	31	83	102	185	61	28	36	64	N.S.	0	0	0
2	151	110	261	32	69	88	157	62	30	28	58	Total	4189	4561	8750
3	111	103	214	33	58	72	130	63	28	35	63				
4	140	124	264	34	49	60	109	64	22	21	43				
0-4	681	582	1263	30-34	314	414	728	60-64	132	149	281				
5	117	95	212	35	59	71	130	65	23	37	60				
6	100	83	183	36	51	75	126	66	25	22	47				
7	127	94	221	37	49	71	120	67	27	27	54				
8	95	88	183	38	35	80	115	68	28	31	59				
9	127	119	246	39	47	59	106	69	22	17	39				
5-9	566	479	1045	35-39	241	356	597	65-69	125	134	259				
10	93	92	185	40	50	52	102	70	13	17	30				
11	81	77	158	41	45	73	118	71	22	16	38				
12	75	85	160	42	38	47	85	72	13	19	32				
13	71	57	128	43	42	50	92	73	6	21	27				
14	74	74	148	44	30	38	68	74	9	17	26				
10-14	394	385	779	40-44	205	260	465	70-74	63	90	153				
15	66	59	125	45	32	52	84	75	8	9	17				
16	71	60	131	46	24	37	61	76	7	13	20				
17	62	67	129	47	28	38	66	77	4	8	12				
18	39	48	87	48	23	38	61	78	1	9	10				
19	65	51	116	49	32	32	64	79	1	8	9				
15-19	303	285	588	45-49	139	197	336	75-79	21	47	68				
20	49	52	101	50	29	28	57	80	2	8	10				
21	63	56	119	51	36	49	85	81	1	4	5				
22	79	72	151	52	28	37	65	82	5	4	9				
23	84	81	165	53	39	48	87	83	1	2	3				
24	72	84	156	54	18	31	49	84	2	2	4				
20-24	347	345	692	50-54	150	193	343	80-84	11	20	31				
25	74	59	133	55	23	49	72	85	0	1	1				
26	73	103	176	56	18	35	53	86	0	3	3				
27	73	72	145	57	25	41	66	87	1	6	7				
28	86	82	168	58	28	29	57	88	0	3	3				
29	64	106	170	59	32	34	66	89	0	0	0				
25-29	370	422	792	55-59	126	188	314	85-89	1	13	14				

Table 4 Total Population by Ethnic Groups, Five Year Age Groups and Sex by Island of Enumeration

Nanumea Age Group	Tuvaluan			Part-Tuvaluan			I-Kiribati			European			Other			Total	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
0-4	73	58	131	5	5	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	80	63
5-9	45	45	90	3	3	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	50
10-14	30	25	55	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	26
15-19	11	10	21	1	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	13
20-24	8	33	41	3	5	8	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	38
25-29	41	37	78	7	4	11	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	42
30-34	18	28	46	3	4	7	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	34
35-39	22	27	49	6	4	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	33
40-44	14	21	35	2	1	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	24
45-49	9	18	27	0	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	21
50-54	7	15	22	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	18
55-59	16	21	37	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	26
60-64	12	19	31	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	21
65-69	13	14	27	3	2	5	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	17
70-74	8	5	13	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7
75+	4	6	10	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10
Total	331	382	713	39	46	85	10	15	25	0	0	0	1	0	1	381	443
																	824

Nanumaga Age Group	Tuvaluan			Part-Tuvaluan			I-Kiribati			European			Other			Total	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
0-4	54	33	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	33
5-9	33	35	68	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	35
10-14	24	31	55	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	32
15-19	20	24	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	21	25
20-24	14	30	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	30
25-29	23	30	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	30
30-34	23	25	48	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	27
35-39	14	25	39	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	26
40-44	12	23	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	23
45-49	14	19	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	19
50-54	10	16	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	17
55-59	6	14	20	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15
60-64	11	16	27	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	17
65-69	13	16	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	16
70-74	7	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	11
75+	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Total	280	353	633	1	4	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	3	283	361
																	644

Total Population by Ethnic Groups, Five Year Age Groups and Sex by Island of Enumeration

Niutao Age Group	Tuvaluans			Ethnic Group												Total		
	M	F	T	Part-Tuvaluans			I-Kiribati			European			Other			M	F	T
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
0-4	63	45	108	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	45	109
5-9	60	41	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	41	101
10-14	31	29	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	29	60
15-19	22	17	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	39
20-24	17	27	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	27	44
25-29	18	36	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	36	54
30-34	20	39	59	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	40	60
35-39	16	31	47	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	32	49
40-44	11	23	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	23	34
45-49	14	18	32	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	19	33
50-54	10	21	31	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	22	32
55-59	20	18	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	38
60-64	16	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	28
65-69	15	17	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	17	33
70-74	7	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	16
75+	8	9	17	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	19
Total	348	392	740	1	1	2	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	351	398	749

Nui Age Group	Tuvaluan			Part-Tuvaluan			Ethnic Group			European			Other			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0-4	29	26	55	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	32	67
5-9	31	29	60	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	33	73
10-14	26	22	48	9	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	27	62
15-19	15	11	26	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	35
20-24	16	22	38	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	27	47
25-29	19	23	42	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	26	51
30-34	11	17	28	4	2	6	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	20	35
35-39	16	20	36	1	2	5	0	4	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	17	28	45
40-44	15	19	34	2	2	4	1	3	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	18	24	42
45-49	15	13	28	1	4	5	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	16	18	34
50-54	9	12	21	5	2	7	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	14	15	29
55-59	5	9	14	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	7	11	18
60-64	4	10	14	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	13	17
65-69	6	10	16	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	8	12	20
70-74	8	7	15	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	10	18
75+	2	7	9	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	9	13
Total	227	257	484	55	48	103	4	15	19	19	19	0	0	0	0	286	320	606

Table 4 Total Population by Ethnic Groups, Five Year Age Groups and Sex by Island of Enumeration

Vaikutu Age Group	Ethnic Group										Total							
	Tuvaluan			Part-Tuvaluan			I-Kiribati			European			Other					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
0-4	82	69	151	2	3	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	87	74	161
5-9	76	60	136	5	5	10	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	83	67	150
10-14	53	40	93	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	41	96
15-19	55	81	136	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	60	87	147
20-24	26	34	60	3	3	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	30	38	68
25-29	33	50	83	2	3	5	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	35	56	91
30-34	41	42	83	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	46	88
35-39	31	50	81	1	1	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	53	86
40-44	28	38	66	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	38	68
45-49	13	20	33	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	21	35
50-54	24	20	44	1	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	24	49
55-59	20	22	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	22	43
60-64	24	22	46	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	48
65-69	11	23	34	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	23	36
70-74	5	12	17	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	14	20
75+	2	14	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	16
Total	524	597	1121	23	29	52	8	10	18	1	1	1	2	4	5	560	642	1202

Nukufetau Age Group	Ethnic Group										Total				
	Tuvaluan			Part-Tuvaluan			I-Kiribati			European			Other		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0-4	77	51	128	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5-9	54	29	83	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-14	25	27	52	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	24	18	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	24	27	51	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25-29	21	39	60	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-34	21	36	57	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-39	16	35	51	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
40-44	13	18	31	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
45-49	12	18	30	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
50-54	16	27	43	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
55-59	13	17	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60-64	16	7	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
65-69	11	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-74	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75+	2	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	350	376	726	6	8	14	0	6	6	3	2	5	0	0	0
													359	392	751

Total 136 195 331 11 6 17 0 5 5 0 0 0 0 147 206 353

Table 4 Total Population by Ethnic Groups, Five Year Age Groups and Sex by Island of Enumeration

Niulakita Age Group	Tuvaluan			Part-Tuvaluan			I-Kiribati			European			Other			Total		
	M F T			M F T			M F T			M F T			M F T			M F T		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0-4	4	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	14
5-9	4	9	13	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	15
10-14	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7
15-19	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
20-24	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
25-29	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
30-34	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	13
35-39	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7
40-44	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
45-49	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
50-54	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60-64	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
65-69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70-74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	33	38	71	1	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	41	75

Tuvalu Age Group	Tuvalu			Part-Tuvalu			I-Kiribati			European			Other			Total		
	M F T			M F T			M F T			M F T			M F T			M F T		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0-4	664	566	1230	23	24	47	5	3	8	2	0	2	2	5	7	696	598	1294
5-9	541	455	996	27	19	46	1	6	7	1	0	1	6	3	9	576	483	1059
10-14	368	377	745	26	8	34	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	387	782
15-19	290	268	558	18	17	35	3	2	5	0	0	0	1	2	3	312	289	601
20-24	335	331	666	17	19	36	6	3	9	20	0	20	3	2	5	381	355	736
25-29	360	408	768	18	15	33	2	5	7	14	4	18	9	5	14	403	437	840
30-34	303	391	694	12	14	26	4	12	16	5	2	7	5	5	10	329	424	753
35-39	237	335	572	11	11	22	5	16	21	4	3	7	6	1	7	263	366	629
40-44	197	241	438	9	9	18	4	13	17	4	1	5	6	2	8	220	266	486
45-49	135	182	317	3	10	13	3	8	11	6	3	9	3	0	3	150	203	353
50-54	144	178	322	6	10	16	1	9	10	6	1	7	0	2	2	157	200	357
55-59	122	181	303	3	6	9	1	4	5	2	0	2	1	1	2	129	192	321
60-64	132	140	272	1	8	9	1	5	6	3	1	4	3	0	3	140	154	294
65-69	113	133	246	7	3	10	4	2	6	2	0	2	2	1	3	128	139	267
70-74	60	84	144	1	4	5	1	4	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	64	92	156
75+	31	74	105	1	5	6	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	82	115
Total	4032	4344	8376	183	182	365	43	97	140	69	15	84	49	29	78	4376	4667	9043

Table 5 Total Population by Usual Country of Residence by Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Age Group	Usual Country of Residence																								Total			
	Tuvalu		Kiribati		Nauru		Western Samoa		Fiji		Other Pacific		United Kingdom		Australia		New Zealand		United States*		Asia		Others					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T			
0-4	681	582	2	4	0	1	1	0	9	7	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	696	598	1294	
5-9	567	479	1	1	1	0	0	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	576	483	1059	
10-14	394	385	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	387	782	
15-19	303	285	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	289	601	
20-24	348	346	0	0	1	1	3	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	2	381	355	736	
25-29	373	424	1	0	1	0	1	1	12	5	0	1	0	0	2	3	1	1	10	0	0	0	2	2	403	437	840	
30-34	317	416	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	329	424	753	
35-39	244	358	2	0	0	0	2	1	9	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	263	366	629	
40-44	209	260	0	2	0	1	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	220	266	486	
45-49	145	199	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	150	203	353	
50-54	153	196	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	157	200	357	
55-59	128	188	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	192	321	
60-64	133	149	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	140	154	294	
65-69	125	134	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	128	139	267	
70-74	63	90	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	92	156	
75+	33	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	82	115	
Total	4216	4573	8	12	5	6	13	4	67	53	0	1	1	0	10	5	6	4	36	3	2	1	12	5		4376	4667	9043

Note: United States includes 33 US Army personnel stationed on Funafuti during the enumeration period.

Total Population by Country of Citizenship by Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Table 5a

Age Group	Country of Citizenship																								Total						
	Tuvalu		Kiribati		Nauru		Western Samoa		Fiji		Vanuatu		Solomon Is.		Other Pacific		United Kingdom		Australia		New Zealand		United States		Asia		Others		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		T	
0-4	680	587	3	2	0	1	1	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	696	598	1294
5-9	564	479	1	0	1	1	0	1	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	576	483	1059
10-14	394	383	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	395	387	782	
15-19	306	286	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	289	601	
20-24	348	345	0	1	0	0	2	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	1	0	1	0	381	355	736	
25-29	374	423	2	2	0	0	1	1	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	2	1	1	11	0	0	2	2	403	437	840	
30-34	311	409	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	329	424	753	
35-39	245	350	1	8	0	0	1	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	263	366	629	
40-44	206	258	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	220	266	486	
45-49	142	192	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	150	203	353	
50-54	151	189	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	157	200	357	
55-59	126	185	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	192	321	
60-64	134	147	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	140	154	294	
65-69	125	134	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	128	139	267	
70-74	64	87	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	92	156	
75+	33	79	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	82	115	
Total	4203	4533	13	50	1	5	8	3	65	49	0	0	2	0	1	3	10	3	10	5	6	3	37	4	2	0	18	9	4376	4667	9043

Table 6 Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island of Enumeration, Board Age Groups and Sex by Religion

Island/ Age Group	Religion																	
	Congregational			S.D.A.			Jehovah's Witness			Roman Catholic			Bahai			Other		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Nanumea																		
0-14	153	132	285	1	2	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0
15+	209	289	498	3	1	4	0	3	3	2	0	2	4	9	13	0	0	0
Total	362	421	783	4	3	7	2	4	6	2	0	2	6	13	19	0	0	0
Nanunaga																		
0-14	106	95	201	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0
15+	159	240	399	2	1	3	6	12	18	0	0	0	3	8	11	1	0	1
Total	265	335	600	2	1	3	6	17	23	0	0	0	9	8	17	1	0	1
Niutao																		
0-14	151	114	265	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0
15+	190	273	463	3	4	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	6	0	1	1
Total	341	387	728	5	4	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	9	0	1	1
Nui																		
0-14	107	86	193	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7
15+	166	214	380	2	1	3	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	6	12
Total	273	300	573	3	2	5	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	11	19
Vaitupu																		
0-14	217	175	392	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	0
15+	320	442	762	5	7	12	1	2	3	1	0	1	3	4	7	3	3	6
Total	537	617	1154	9	10	19	1	2	3	1	0	1	7	6	13	3	3	6
Nukufetau																		
0-14	154	102	256	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	0	1	4	5	9	0	0	0
15+	184	267	451	1	3	4	1	1	2	0	1	1	4	5	9	0	1	1
Total	338	369	707	2	4	6	2	3	5	1	1	2	8	10	18	0	1	1
Funafuti																		
0-14	557	534	1091	35	36	71	17	14	31	8	4	12	15	7	22	21	24	45
15+	1015	988	2003	41	50	91	19	25	44	9	10	19	30	26	56	32	48	80
Total	1572	1522	3094	76	86	162	36	39	75	17	14	31	45	33	78	53	72	125
Nukulaetae																		
0-14	50	65	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
15+	85	134	219	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	5	2	1	3	0	0	0
Total	135	199	334	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	7	2	1	3	0	0	0
Niulakita																		
0-14	13	21	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
15+	20	17	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Total	33	38	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0
Tuvalu																		
0-14	1508	1324	2832	44	43	87	20	22	42	10	5	15	33	21	54	23	29	52
15+	2348	2864	5212	58	67	125	28	44	72	14	15	29	48	59	107	42	59	101
Total	3856	4188	8044	102	110	212	48	66	114	24	20	44	81	80	161	65	88	153

total 3856 4188 8044 102 110 212 48 66 114 24 20 44 81 80 161 65 88 153 0 0 0 9 3 12 4 6 10 4189 4561 8750

Table 7 Resident Tuvaluan Population by Five Year Age groups and Home Island for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Home Island																														
Funafuti			Nanumea			Nanumaga			Niutao			Nui			Nukufetau			Funafuti			Nukulaelae			Other*			Total			
Age Group	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
0-4	48	41	89	15	18	33	41	29	70	10	13	23	24	30	54	25	24	49	85	76	161	8	5	13	1	3	4	257	239	496
5-9	25	27	52	16	12	28	34	23	57	10	14	24	25	23	48	23	22	45	76	62	138	8	5	13	3	0	3	220	188	408
10-14	33	25	58	18	30	48	17	30	47	14	9	23	20	20	40	16	14	30	49	57	106	10	8	18	0	0	0	177	193	370
15-19	23	21	44	15	14	29	17	10	27	16	6	22	18	17	35	14	6	20	22	25	47	6	3	9	2	0	2	133	102	235
20-24	44	22	66	26	13	39	47	25	72	5	9	14	27	20	47	20	20	40	37	29	66	8	3	11	3	1	4	217	142	359
25-29	36	25	61	19	13	32	34	23	57	16	10	26	20	29	49	15	22	37	35	42	77	10	7	17	0	1	1	185	172	357
30-34	29	39	68	11	15	26	17	23	40	8	15	23	25	24	49	19	21	40	39	46	85	5	5	10	1	3	4	154	191	345
35-39	14	22	36	3	15	18	20	23	43	7	6	13	17	13	30	15	12	27	27	35	62	3	6	9	3	3	6	109	135	244
40-44	13	14	27	14	9	23	13	14	27	5	5	10	15	8	23	10	12	22	28	24	52	2	4	6	1	7	8	101	97	198
45-49	8	13	21	5	4	9	5	10	15	7	2	9	7	5	12	7	7	14	12	21	33	1	2	3	0	4	4	52	68	120
50-54	10	5	15	6	5	11	8	6	14	2	3	5	5	6	11	9	11	20	15	19	34	2	0	2	0	3	3	57	58	115
55-59	6	13	19	1	3	4	3	7	10	2	3	5	5	8	13	4	6	10	11	17	28	3	8	11	0	2	2	35	67	102
60-64	5	5	10	3	1	4	5	5	10	0	3	3	3	5	8	4	2	6	15	18	33	4	5	9	0	2	2	39	46	85
65-69	5	8	13	1	2	3	8	7	15	2	1	3	5	6	11	3	0	3	16	8	24	3	0	3	1	1	2	44	33	77
70-74	1	5	6	3	3	6	6	1	7	1	0	1	1	6	7	1	2	3	5	6	11	0	1	1	0	1	1	18	25	43
75+	1	2	3	2	0	2	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	2	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	13	22
Total	301	287	588	158	157	315	276	239	515	105	99	204	217	223	440	186	182	368	476	489	965	73	62	135	15	31	46	1807	1769	3576

Outer Islands																														
Nanumea			Nanumaga			Niutao			Nui			Nukufetau			Funafuti			Nukulaelae			Other*			Total						
Age Group	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
0-4	88	62	150	51	36	87	76	57	133	32	27	59	84	68	152	71	53	124	4	7	11	17	33	50	1	0	1	424	343	767
5-9	48	49	97	34	37	71	68	55	123	36	30	66	78	57	135	56	28	84	3	8	11	23	26	49	0	1	1	346	291	637
10-14	32	30	62	22	32	54	39	37	76	32	23	55	52	36	88	31	26	57	1	1	2	8	7	15	0	0	0	217	192	409
15-19	25	21	46	27	34	61	28	25	53	24	19	43	27	38	65	22	28	50	7	9	16	9	8	17	1	1	2	170	183	353
20-24	13	40	53	16	32	48	22	32	54	18	24	42	31	31	62	18	30	48	1	2	3	11	12	23	0	0	0	130	203	333
25-29	50	40	90	25	34	59	25	41	66	22	29	51	32	44	76	19	40	59	0	2	2	11	17	28	1	3	4	185	250	435
30-34	26	34	60	22	25	47	28	42	70	12	19	31	27	40	77	22	43	65	0	6	6	12	12	24	1	2	3	160	223	383
35-39	25	36	61	17	33	50	20	40	60	17	22	39	29	43	72	17	36	53	0	2	2	7	4	11	0	5	5	132	221	353
40-44	18	23	41	12	26	38	12	28	40	17	20	37	29	36	65	11	17	28	1	4	5	4	8	12	0	1	1	104	163	267
45-49	9	24	33	15	19	34	21	20	41	13	19	32	29	36	65	13	20	33	0	1	1	6	10	16	0	0	0	87	129	216
50-54	9	19	28	10	23	33	15	22	37	13	12	25	20	16	26	18	28	46	1	0	1	7	13	20	0	2	2	93	135	228
55-59	16	24	40	7	18	25	24	17	41	5	11	16	18	20	38	14	18	32	0	2	2	7	11	18	0	0	0	91	121	212
60-64	13	17	30	13	18	31	19	17	36	4	14	18	20	21	41	17	10	27	0	1	1	7	4	11	0	1	1	93	103	196
65-69	18	20	38	13	15	28	17	22	39	7	11	18	12	19	31	11	6	17	1	0	1	2	8	10	0	0	0	81	101	182
70-74	8	9	17	8	15	23	8	11	19	9	10	19	4	8	12	5	6	11	0	1	1	3	4	7	0	1	1	45	65	110
75+	3	13	16	2	7	9	9	11	20	4	7	11	2	11	13	2	11	13	0	0	0	2	9	11	0	0	0	24	69	93
Total	401	461	862	294	404	698	431	477	908	265	297	562	485	504	989	347	400	747	19	46	65	136	186	322	4	17	21	2382	2792	5174

Table 7 Resident Tuvaluan Population by Five Year Age Groups and Home Island for Tuvalu

Tuvalu	Home Island												Total																	
	Nanumea			Nanunaga			Niutao			Nui				Vaitupu			Nukufetau			Funafuti			Nukulaelae			Other**				
	Age Group	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
0-4	136	103	239	66	54	120	117	86	203	42	40	82	108	98	206	96	77	173	89	83	172	25	38	63	2	3	5	681	582	1263
5-9	73	76	149	50	49	99	102	78	180	46	44	90	103	80	183	79	50	129	79	70	149	31	31	62	3	1	4	566	479	1045
10-14	65	55	120	40	62	102	56	67	123	46	32	78	72	56	128	47	40	87	50	58	108	18	15	33	0	0	0	394	385	779
15-19	48	42	90	42	48	90	45	35	80	40	25	65	45	55	100	36	34	70	29	34	63	15	11	26	3	1	4	303	285	588
20-24	57	62	119	42	45	87	69	57	126	23	33	56	58	51	109	38	50	88	38	31	69	19	15	34	3	1	4	347	345	692
25-29	86	65	151	44	47	91	59	64	123	38	39	77	52	73	125	34	62	96	35	44	79	21	24	45	1	4	5	370	422	792
30-34	55	73	128	33	40	73	45	65	110	20	34	54	62	64	126	41	64	105	39	52	91	17	17	34	2	5	7	314	414	728
35-39	39	58	97	20	48	68	40	63	103	24	28	52	46	56	102	32	48	80	27	37	64	10	10	20	3	8	11	241	356	597
40-44	31	37	68	26	35	61	25	42	67	22	25	47	44	44	88	21	29	50	29	28	57	6	12	18	1	8	9	205	260	465
45-49	17	37	54	20	23	43	26	30	56	20	21	41	17	21	38	12	22	34	12	22	34	7	12	19	0	4	4	139	197	336
50-54	19	24	43	16	28	44	23	28	51	15	15	30	25	22	47	27	39	66	16	19	35	9	13	22	0	5	5	150	193	343
55-59	22	37	59	8	21	29	27	24	51	7	14	21	23	28	51	18	24	42	11	19	30	10	19	29	0	2	2	126	188	314
60-64	18	22	40	16	19	35	24	22	46	4	17	21	23	26	49	21	12	33	15	19	34	11	9	20	0	3	3	132	149	281
65-69	23	28	51	14	17	31	25	29	54	9	12	21	17	25	42	14	6	20	17	8	25	5	8	13	1	1	2	125	134	259
70-74	9	14	23	11	18	29	14	12	26	10	10	20	5	14	19	6	8	14	5	7	12	3	5	8	0	2	2	63	90	153
75+	4	15	19	4	7	11	10	14	24	4	7	11	2	14	16	3	12	15	4	4	8	2	9	11	0	0	0	33	82	115
Total	702	748	1450	452	561	1013	707	716	1423	370	396	766	702	727	1429	533	582	1115	495	535	1030	209	248	457	19	48	67	4189	4561	8750

Note: * Others includes 55 persons with home islands in Kiribati and 12 persons with home islands in other Pacific countries.

Table 8 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Usual Residence and Home Island

Usual Island of Residence	Nanumea			Nanunaga			Niutao			Nui			Vaitupu			Nukufetau			Funafuti			Nukulaelae			Other			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Nanumea	231	280	511	4	9	13	9	8	17	0	1	1	0	4	4	5	12	17	0	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	251	320	571
Nanunaga	1	10	11	201	264	465	1	4	5	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	281	485
Niutao	2	1	3	3	4	7	240	316	556	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	1	2	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	247	330	577
Nui	2	7	9	2	9	11	9	6	15	184	222	406	2	1	3	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	202	250	452	
Vaitupu	12	20	32	9	24	33	15	19	34	3	8	11	306	354	660	9	14	23	0	3	3	3	7	10	3	6	360	455	815	
Nukufetau	5	6	11	2	4	6	4	5	9	1	2	3	2	2	4	206	278	484	5	3	8	0	3	3	1	2	3	226	305	531
Funafuti	173	185	358	74	79	153	137	116	253	48	46	94	107	122	229	83	99	182	271	310	581	37	34	71	8	26	938	1017	1955	
Nukulaelae	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	8	9	4	3	7	0	4	4	91	114	205	1	2	100	139	239	
Niulakita	1	1	2	0	1	1	16	9	25	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	2	4	0	2	20	18	38	
Total	428	514	942	296	396	692	432	485	917	236	280	516	419	493	912	311	415	726	277	324	601	135	164	299	14	44	58	2548	3115	5663

Table 9
Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Residence One Year Ago and Home Island for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

[illegible]

Outer Islands										Home Islands																						
Island of Residence 1 Year Ago			Nanumea			Nanumaga			Niutao			Nui			Vaitupu			Nukufetau			Funafuti			Nukulaelae			Other			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
171	240	411				3	5	8	8	10	18	2	2	4	3	6	9	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	191	276	467		
	1	7	8			139	219	358	1	5	6	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	145	235	380		
	6	1	7			2	6	8	176	251	427	0	1	1	1	0	1	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	188	265	453		
	2	4	6			10	10	10	10	5	15	123	187	310	1	2	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	139	212	351		
	12	22	34			15	21	36	15	21	36	11	12	23	212	290	502	9	19	28	6	8	14	5	9	14	282	411	693			
	2	5	7			1	4	5	4	3	7	0	2	2	2	2	4	129	197	326	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	138	218	356		
	24	35	59			17	19	36	8	16	24	20	12	32	30	25	55	29	56	85	2	13	15	12	7	19	144	184	328			
	1	2	3			1	3	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	1	3	3	6	9	60	94	154	69	117	186			
	3	2	5			0	1	1	14	11	25	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	3	2	5	21	21	42			
	11	2	13			12	5	17	10	4	14	9	1	10	19	7	26	10	5	15	0	1	1	6	2	8	78	27	105			
Total	233	320	553			187	299	486	248	328	576	165	217	382	271	343	614	189	293	482	11	30	41	88	120	208	3	16	19	1395	1966	3361

Table 9
Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Residence One Year Ago and Home Island for Tuvalu

Tuvalu		Home Islands												Total																
Island of Residence 1 Year Ago	Nanumea		Nanumaga		Niutao		Nui		Vaitupu		Nukufetau		Funafuti		Nukulaelae		Other		Total											
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		T										
Nanumea	197	263	460	3	5	8	10	11	21	3	3	6	9	5	10	15	0	0	0	1	3	4	222	304	526					
Nanumaga	2	7	9	163	234	397	1	5	6	4	3	7	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	171	253	424					
Niutao	7	3	10	4	6	10	208	290	498	2	0	2	2	3	5	8	0	1	1	0	4	4	0	224	310	534				
Nui	4	4	8	0	10	10	10	5	15	137	201	338	6	2	1	3	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	158	227	385				
Vaitupu	18	33	51	18	34	52	16	22	38	14	13	27	242	328	570	13	21	34	7	14	21	5	9	14	334	479	813			
Nukufetau	2	7	9	1	4	5	4	4	8	1	2	3	2	3	5	161	225	386	2	3	5	0	2	2	173	252	425			
Funafuti	158	181	339	79	88	167	131	122	253	59	56	115	123	130	253	92	137	229	241	285	526	36	39	75	925	1059	1984			
Nukulaelae	2	2	4	1	4	5	3	4	7	0	0	0	1	8	9	2	2	4	5	7	12	70	99	169	84	129	213			
Niulakita	3	2	5	0	1	1	17	12	29	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	4	2	6	26	22	48			
ex-Tuvalu	35	12	47	27	10	37	32	10	42	21	3	24	39	11	50	32	11	43	21	13	34	17	5	22	231	80	311			
Total	428	514	942	296	396	692	432	485	917	236	280	516	419	493	912	311	415	726	277	324	601	135	164	299	14	44	58	2548	3115	5663

Island of Residence at Independence	Nanumea			Nanumaga			Niutao			Nui			Vaitupu			Nukufetau			Funafuti			Nukulaelae			Other			Total		
	M F T			M F T			M F T			M F T			M F T			M F T			M F T			M F T			M F T			M F T		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Nanumea	59	50	109	1	2	3	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	67	53	120
Nanumaga	3	1	4	31	31	62	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	39	38	77	
Niutao	0	1	1	1	1	2	61	66	127	1	0	1	3	0	3	1	0	1	1	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	69	71	140	
Nui	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	28	23	51	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	34	31	65	
Vaitupu	5	8	13	5	3	8	4	3	7	2	3	5	59	67	126	2	4	6	5	6	11	1	1	2	1	1	84	96	180	
Nukufetau	0	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	24	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	30	64	
Funafuti	88	103	191	51	44	95	57	66	123	23	26	49	49	59	108	60	78	138	188	220	408	21	24	45	4	14	541	634	1175	
Nukulaelae	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	30	0	1	18	17	35	
Niulakita	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	
ex-Tuvalu	39	27	66	17	10	27	49	18	67	13	8	21	35	23	58	23	14	37	71	61	132	7	4	11	6	11	260	176	436	
Total	195	194	389	109	97	206	184	157	341	71	63	134	148	150	298	122	122	244	266	294	560	47	44	91	11	28	1153	1149	2302	

Outer Islands

Island of Residence at Independence	Nanumea			Nanumaga			Niutao			Nui			Vaitupu			Nukufetau			Funafuti			Nukulaelae			Other			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Nanumea	119	188	307	7	4	11	2	3	5	0	1	1	2	3	5	6	3	9	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	136	206	342
Nanumaga	0	6	6	93	176	269	3	4	7	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	191	289
Niutao	2	3	5	4	5	9	148	235	383	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	155	247	402
Nui	0	2	2	2	4	6	6	5	11	103	153	256	1	2	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	113	170	283
Vaitupu	2	14	16	2	16	18	7	17	24	5	3	8	162	228	390	6	11	17	0	2	2	1	3	4	0	1	1	185	295	480
Nukufetau	0	5	5	0	1	1	1	2	3	0	1	1	1	5	6	134	229	363	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	136	246	382
Funafuti	57	76	133	44	44	88	22	21	43	27	36	63	40	40	80	16	18	34	9	17	26	20	13	33	1	1	2	236	266	502
Nukulaelae	0	2	2	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	5	6	2	1	3	0	2	2	49	84	133	0	0	0	57	98	155
Niulakita	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	8	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	12	11	23
ex-Tuvalu	52	24	76	34	47	81	47	32	79	28	21	49	62	55	117	23	27	50	2	6	8	17	13	30	2	11	13	267	236	503
Total	233	320	553	187	299	486	248	328	576	165	217	382	271	343	614	189	293	482	11	30	41	88	120	208	3	16	19	1395	1966	3361

Home Island

Table 10 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Residence at Independence and Home Island for Tuvalu

Tuvalu	Island of Residence at Independence	Home Island																		Total											
		Nanumea			Nanumaga			Niutao			Nui			Vaitupu			Nukufetau						Funafuti			Nukulaelae			Other		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	Nanumea	178	238	416	8	6	14	4	3	7	1	1	2	3	3	6	8	3	11	0	1	1	1	2	3	0	2	2	203	259	462
	Nanumaga	3	7	10	124	207	331	6	5	11	1	1	2	3	4	7	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	229	366
	Niutao	2	4	6	5	6	11	209	301	510	1	0	1	3	2	5	2	1	3	2	2	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	224	318	542
	Nui	1	3	4	4	6	10	9	7	16	131	176	307	1	2	3	1	2	3	0	1	1	1	2	2	0	2	2	147	201	348
	Vaitupu	7	22	29	7	19	26	11	20	31	7	6	13	221	295	516	8	15	23	5	8	13	2	4	6	1	2	3	269	391	660
	Nukufetau	0	8	8	0	4	4	1	2	3	0	1	1	1	5	6	168	253	421	0	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	170	276	446
	Funafuti	145	179	324	95	88	183	79	87	166	50	62	112	89	99	188	76	96	172	197	237	434	41	37	78	5	15	20	777	900	1677
	Nukulaelae	0	2	2	1	3	4	2	1	3	3	3	6	1	5	6	2	1	3	0	2	2	66	97	163	0	1	1	75	115	190
	Niulakita	1	0	1	1	0	1	15	9	24	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	19	14	33
	ex-Tuvalu	91	51	142	51	57	108	96	50	146	41	29	70	97	78	175	46	41	87	73	67	140	24	17	41	8	22	30	527	412	939
	Total	428	514	942	296	396	692	432	485	917	236	280	516	419	493	912	311	415	726	277	324	601	135	164	299	14	44	58	2548	3115	5663

Table 11 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Birth and Island of Usual Residence for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Funafuti		Usual Island of Residence																		Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
		Nanumea						Nanumaga						Niutao												Nui						Vaitupu						Nukufetau						Funafuti						Nukulaelae						Niulakita																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		M			F			T			M			F			T									M			F			T			M			F			T			M			F			T			M			F			T			M			F			T																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Island of Birth		25	18	43	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	3	5	1	2	3	108	110	218	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	48	55	103	0	1	1	78	75	153																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Nanumea		0	1	1	24	15	39	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	6	1	0	1	48	55	103	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	101	69	170	0	0	0	141	105	246																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Nanumaga		0	0	0	1	0	1	36	35	71	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	101	69	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	46	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Niutao		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	22	13	35	0	0	0	1	0	1	31	32	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	104	211																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Nui		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	42	29	71	0	0	0	64	73	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	92	186																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Vaitupu		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	33	21	54	59	67	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	104	211																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Nukufetau		1	2	3	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	33	21	54	59	67	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	92	186																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Funafuti		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	3	6	195	214	409	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	220	420																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Nukulaelae		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	25	28	53	7	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	37	69																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Niulakita		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	12																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
ex-Tuvalu		3	2	5	6	2	8	10	6	16	4	5	9	8	9	17	6	3	9	260	300	560	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	301	329	630																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Total		29	23	52	33	18	51	51	47	98	27	19	46	60	47	107	45	31	76	895	952	1847	12	12	24	1	0	1	1153	1149	2302																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

Table 11
Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Birth and Island of Usual Residence for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Island of Birth	Usual Island of Residence																		Total											
	Nanumea			Nanumaga			Niutao			Nui			Vaitupu			Nukufetau									Funafuti			Nukulaelae		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Nanumea	191	215	406	6	14	20	3	7	10	8	7	15	9	19	28	10	9	19	115	121	236	1	5	6	2	1	3	345	398	743
Nanumaga	3	13	16	155	188	343	4	12	16	3	2	5	13	20	33	3	3	6	49	57	106	1	2	3	1	1	1	232	298	530
Niutao	12	6	18	9	13	22	201	256	457	6	8	14	24	19	43	4	5	9	103	73	176	1	2	3	11	7	18	371	389	760
Nui	3	5	8	2	4	6	1	1	2	139	167	306	6	11	17	3	2	5	34	35	69	0	0	0	1	1	2	189	226	415
Vaitupu	1	7	8	0	8	8	1	3	4	4	6	10	217	250	467	4	3	7	69	75	144	1	7	8	0	1	1	297	360	657
Nukufetau	2	14	16	0	3	3	4	6	10	3	4	7	12	16	28	176	232	408	63	70	133	2	2	4	1	1	2	263	348	611
Funafuti	3	7	10	0	2	2	4	4	8	0	3	3	13	16	29	11	6	17	203	227	430	0	3	3	0	0	0	234	268	502
Nukulaelae	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	8	10	0	2	2	25	29	54	83	100	183	1	1	2	113	145	258
Niulakita	1	2	3	0	1	1	4	10	14	0	1	1	3	7	10	0	0	0	4	6	10	0	0	0	3	0	3	15	27	42
ex-Tuvalu	35	49	84	32	48	80	24	29	53	38	51	89	61	89	150	15	43	58	273	324	597	11	18	29	0	5	5	489	656	1145
Total	251	320	571	204	281	485	247	330	577	202	250	452	360	455	815	226	305	531	938	1017	1955	100	139	239	20	18	38	2548	3115	5663

Table 12 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Birth and Home Island for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Funafuti	Home Island																		Total											
	Nanumea			Nanumaga			Niutao			Nui			Vaitupu			Nukufetau						Funafuti			Nukulaelae			Other		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Island of Birth	Nanumea			Nanumaga			Niutao			Nui			Vaitupu			Nukufetau			Funafuti			Nukulaelae			Other			Total		
	127	126	253	1	0	1	2	2	4	3	0	3	0	0	0	5	2	7	2	2	4	1	2	3	0	0	0	141	134	275
	1	2	3	71	67	138	2	1	3	0	0	0	3	2	5	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	78	75	153
	2	0	2	3	2	5	128	95	223	3	1	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	4	4	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	141	105	246
	1	3	4	1	0	1	0	7	7	50	32	82	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	46	100
	0	2	2	3	1	4	2	0	2	0	1	1	97	90	187	0	0	0	3	7	10	1	2	3	1	1	2	107	104	211
	0	5	5	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	3	3	6	89	78	167	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	94	92	186	
	5	6	11	3	0	3	4	4	8	2	4	6	6	8	14	5	8	13	171	187	358	4	2	6	0	1	200	220	420	
	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	5	8	25	29	54	0	0	32	37	69	
	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	5	7	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	12	
	56	50	106	26	26	52	43	41	84	11	24	35	36	39	75	22	34	56	82	81	163	16	8	24	9	26	301	329	630	
	195	194	389	109	97	206	184	157	341	71	63	134	148	150	298	122	122	244	266	294	560	47	44	91	11	28	1153	1149	2302	
	Total																													
Outer Islands	Home Island																		Total											
	Nanumea			Nanumaga			Niutao			Nui			Vaitupu			Nukufetau						Funafuti			Nukulaelae			Other		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Island of Birth	Nanumea			Nanumaga			Niutao			Nui			Vaitupu			Nukufetau			Funafuti			Nukulaelae			Other			Total		
	181	235	416	5	9	14	3	8	11	6	3	9	3	3	6	6	4	10	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	204	264	468
	0	10	10	143	195	338	3	10	13	1	0	1	6	5	11	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	154	223	377
	4	2	6	8	12	20	207	257	464	0	5	5	10	6	16	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	284	514
	4	6	10	3	4	7	3	5	8	119	159	278	3	4	7	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	135	180	315
	1	7	8	0	8	8	0	2	2	2	5	7	184	229	413	2	3	5	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	190	256	446
	1	4	5	0	2	2	4	3	7	1	3	4	5	8	13	158	236	394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	256	425
	3	7	10	0	3	3	4	4	8	1	4	5	11	10	21	6	1	7	9	16	25	0	3	3	0	0	34	48	82	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	78	104	182	0	0	0	81	108	189
	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	11	18	0	0	0	2	6	8	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	10	20	30	
	38	49	87	28	66	94	16	28	44	35	37	72	46	69	115	12	42	54	2	12	14	8	9	17	3	15	188	327	515	
	233	320	553	187	299	486	248	328	576	165	217	382	271	343	614	189	293	482	11	30	41	88	120	208	3	16	19	1395	1966	3361
	Total																													

Table 12 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Birth and Home Island for Tuvalu

Island of Birth	Home Island												Total																	
	Nanumea			Nanumaga			Niutao			Nui						Vaitupu			Nukufetau			Funafuti			Nukulaelae			Other		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Nanumea	308	361	669	6	9	15	5	10	15	9	3	12	3	3	6	11	6	17	2	3	5	1	3	4	0	0	0	345	398	743
Nanumaga	1	12	13	214	262	476	5	11	16	1	0	1	9	7	16	2	2	4	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	232	298	530
Niutao	6	2	8	11	14	25	335	352	687	3	6	9	10	9	19	1	2	3	4	4	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	371	389	760
Nui	5	9	14	4	4	8	3	12	15	169	191	360	4	6	10	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	189	226	415
Vaitupu	1	9	10	3	9	12	2	2	4	2	6	8	281	319	600	2	3	5	3	7	10	2	4	6	1	1	2	297	360	657
Nukufetau	1	9	10	0	3	3	5	4	9	2	3	5	8	11	19	247	314	561	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	348	611
Funafuti	8	13	21	3	3	6	8	8	16	3	8	11	17	18	35	11	9	20	180	203	383	4	5	9	0	1	1	234	268	502
Nukulaelae	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	4	6	1	0	1	3	5	8	103	133	236	0	0	0	113	145	258
Niulakita	2	0	2	1	0	1	9	16	25	0	0	0	3	8	11	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	15	27	42	
ex-Tuvalu	94	99	193	54	92	146	59	69	128	46	61	107	82	108	190	34	76	110	84	93	177	24	17	41	12	41	53	489	656	1145
Total	428	514	942	296	396	692	432	485	917	236	280	516	419	493	912	311	415	726	277	324	601	135	164	299	14	44	58	2548	3115	5663

Table 13 Total Population by Enumeration Areas, Ethnic Origins and Sex

Enumeration Area	Tuvaluan		Part-Tuvaluan		I-Kiribati		European		Other		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
101-	94	107	5	9	3	3	0	0	1	0	103	119
102-	67	79	19	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	88	95
103-	83	83	5	13	5	7	0	0	0	0	93	103
104-	85	107	10	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	95	120
201-	94	114	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	95	116
202-	89	122	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	89	124
203-	97	117	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	99	121
301-	111	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	111	134
302-	84	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	100
303-	66	68	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	68	71
304-	87	92	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	87	93
401-	94	95	13	9	1	5	0	0	0	0	108	109
402-	68	81	23	28	2	5	0	0	0	0	93	114
403-	65	81	19	11	1	5	0	0	0	0	85	97
501-	100	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	101	126
502-	129	148	0	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	131	153
503-	120	136	15	12	0	2	1	1	1	3	137	154
504-	55	63	7	7	7	6	0	0	1	2	70	78
505-	120	124	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	121	131
601-	136	137	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	137	144
602-	104	125	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	105	128
603-	110	114	4	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	117	120
701-	153	148	5	2	3	5	3	5	14	5	222	165
702-	175	172	4	6	2	5	47	5	2	2	184	184
703-	146	156	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	150	160
704-	151	166	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	167
705-	165	159	6	4	0	2	0	0	3	0	174	165
706-	171	179	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	175	181
707-	183	182	0	1	7	14	0	0	12	9	202	206
708-	193	189	5	9	5	1	5	2	3	0	211	201
709-	144	147	3	1	2	2	3	0	3	3	155	153
710-	197	182	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	2	199	187
711-	127	80	13	10	0	5	7	4	3	2	150	101
801-	64	101	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	65	103
802-	72	94	10	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	82	103
901-	33	38	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	34	41
Total	4032	4344	183	182	43	97	69	15	49	29	4376	4667
		8376		365		140		84		78		9043

Table 14. Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island of Birth and Island of Usual Residence

Usual Island of Residence	Island of Birth															
	Ex-Tuvalu		Nanumea		Nanumaga		Niutao		Nui		Vaitupu		Nukufetau		Funafuti	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Nanumea	53	62	296	324	4	15	13	7	5	5	3	7	2	14	46	38
Nanumaga	40	66	8	14	223	266	11	14	2	6	0	8	0	3	34	20
Niutao	35	38	5	7	5	12	339	357	2	4	5	4	5	7	20	22
Nui	52	63	12	11	3	2	8	10	212	220	6	7	3	6	19	22
Vaitupu	91	117	14	24	19	22	26	29	7	14	353	350	15	18	79	75
Nukufetau	26	52	13	9	4	4	4	5	3	2	4	4	282	297	62	52
Funafuti	345	397	137	137	56	69	123	85	44	43	83	86	75	78	616	602
Nukulaelae	16	29	1	6	1	2	1	2	1	0	3	11	2	2	16	20
Niulakita	1	7	2	1	1	1	17	17	1	1	0	1	3	2	0	1
Total	659	831	488	533	316	393	542	526	277	295	457	478	387	427	892	852
															147	189
															24	37
															4189	4561

Table 15 Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island of Enumeration, Island of Usual Residence and Sex

Usual Island of Residence	Island of Enumeration															
	Nanumea		Nanumaga		Niutao		Nui		Vaitupu		Nukufetau		Funafuti		Nukulaelae	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Nanumea	357	411	7	9	4	4	0	0	6	3	15	10	34	39	0	0
Nanumaga	1	2	267	345	0	1	0	0	6	9	0	1	44	41	0	0
Niutao	2	5	1	1	342	391	0	0	2	2	1	1	76	64	0	0
Nui	0	1	0	0	0	0	274	311	6	4	3	1	34	27	0	0
Vaitupu	5	3	3	2	1	0	3	3	508	575	1	1	88	78	0	2
Nukufetau	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	323	366	68	49	0	0
Funafuti	9	16	2	1	3	2	8	6	25	34	8	8	1445	1454	10	19
Nukulaelae	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	16	17	134	184
Niulakita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	41
Total	376	441	283	361	350	398	285	320	558	638	352	388	1807	1769	144	205
															34	41
															4189	4561

Table 16 Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island of Residence at Independence, Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Island of Residence at Independence

Age Group	ex-Tuvalu/ Not Born		Nanumea		Nanunaga		Niutao		Nui		Vaitupu		Nukufetau		Funafuti		Nukulaelae		Niulakita		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
0-4	681	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	681	582
5-9	566	479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	566	479
10-14	272	277	12	15	17	16	15	18	10	9	15	12	12	4	32	31	6	0	3	3	394	385
15-19	48	50	32	23	31	29	28	22	28	21	28	44	27	24	66	63	11	7	4	2	303	285
20-24	54	54	39	32	22	30	42	36	18	25	44	39	26	34	83	81	13	13	6	1	347	345
25-29	65	62	40	25	23	27	27	38	29	26	47	68	19	42	111	119	8	14	1	1	370	422
30-34	71	56	21	32	11	25	23	38	15	15	29	54	19	32	117	150	6	10	2	2	314	414
35-39	63	53	14	22	8	20	22	36	9	18	26	37	9	30	86	134	3	5	1	1	241	356
40-44	62	45	9	18	6	15	7	29	12	16	23	32	9	17	73	75	4	11	0	2	205	260
45-49	33	24	3	18	5	16	10	20	8	12	13	20	8	15	51	59	7	11	1	2	139	197
50-54	34	20	6	15	5	13	9	20	8	12	13	14	12	28	56	59	7	10	0	2	150	193
55-59	43	20	9	21	3	13	14	23	3	13	10	18	10	19	27	50	5	10	2	1	126	188
60-64	26	12	6	18	8	15	15	12	2	15	19	21	15	6	32	45	9	5	0	0	132	149
65-69	14	10	14	19	8	10	14	19	7	10	11	20	7	8	49	33	1	5	0	0	125	134
70-74	8	4	7	7	5	13	7	10	6	10	5	13	6	10	17	17	1	6	1	0	63	90
75+	6	2	3	9	2	3	6	15	2	8	1	11	3	11	9	15	0	8	1	0	33	82
Total	2046	1750	215	274	154	245	239	336	157	210	284	403	182	280	809	931	81	115	22	17	4189	4561

Resident Tuvalu Population Aged One Year and Over by Island of Enumeration and Island of Residence One Year Ago by Sex

Island of Residence One Year Ago	Island of Enumeration														Total					
	Nanumea		Nanunaga		Niutao		Nui		Vaitupu		Nukufetau		Funafuti						Nukulaelae	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
ex-Tuvalu	11	3	16	7	10	3	10	1	23	13	11	3	172	66	12	10	1	0	266	106
Nanumea	305	358	6	6	4	5	4	6	3	5	13	10	49	48	0	0	0	0	384	438
Nanunaga	2	2	223	312	1	1	0	0	5	3	0	1	38	38	0	0	0	0	269	357
Niutao	6	5	3	5	299	351	1	4	2	1	5	2	62	60	1	0	1	0	380	428
Nui	0	0	0	1	6	3	225	271	0	3	3	1	24	22	0	0	0	0	258	301
Vaitupu	3	3	0	1	1	2	5	6	460	535	3	3	82	110	1	2	0	0	555	662
Nukufetau	2	3	1	1	1	3	0	0	4	3	234	275	54	48	1	1	0	0	297	334
Nukulaelae	34	51	20	19	13	16	35	24	45	49	58	77	1251	1303	23	21	1	1	1480	1561
Niulakita	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	5	2	24	18	100	163	0	0	131	188
Not Stated	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	6	2	1	0	31	38	41	45
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	364	429	269	353	337	385	280	314	543	614	333	374	1762	1715	139	197	34	39	4061	4420

Table 18a Total Resident Population Aged 5 Years and Over Not Attending School by Highest Level of Education Completed by Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Highest Level of Education Completed																																	
Never Attended			Class 1-3			Class 4-5			Class 6-7			Class 8-10			Form 1-2			Form 3-4			Form 5-7			Tertiary			Other			Total			
Age Group	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
5-9	114	92	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
10-14	4	4	8	1	0	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
15-19	3	3	6	2	0	2	4	4	8	17	15	32	133	104	237	9	25	34	8	2	10	23	26	49	4	2	6	206	184	390			
20-24	0	5	5	1	2	3	4	5	9	46	20	66	181	175	356	14	10	24	21	57	78	36	39	75	7	6	13	345	344	689			
25-29	1	5	6	2	2	4	10	5	15	62	48	110	181	212	393	15	15	30	21	56	77	39	36	75	7	2	9	373	423	796			
30-34	2	4	6	7	7	14	11	15	26	83	121	204	77	130	207	22	16	38	42	52	94	24	33	57	4	6	10	317	416	733			
35-39	0	2	2	13	13	26	32	30	62	73	191	264	35	35	70	15	19	34	27	29	56	13	17	30	5	5	10	244	358	602			
40-44	2	0	2	11	11	22	32	25	57	87	164	251	13	22	35	10	5	15	18	12	30	13	4	17	2	5	7	209	260	469			
45-49	3	1	4	12	7	19	26	26	52	51	138	189	7	7	14	12	4	16	11	6	17	5	1	6	3	2	5	145	199	344			
50-54	0	2	2	16	12	28	33	39	72	55	122	177	6	6	12	4	1	5	16	5	21	5	1	6	3	2	5	153	196	349			
55-59	1	2	3	8	6	14	25	37	62	50	117	167	5	9	14	12	2	14	11	2	13	3	6	9	4	5	9	128	187	315			
60-64	1	1	2	13	10	23	37	27	64	52	101	153	5	2	7	8	1	9	7	0	7	4	4	8	2	1	3	133	149	282			
65-69	1	1	2	9	7	16	25	17	42	52	101	153	3	0	3	6	1	7	8	2	10	8	1	9	3	2	5	125	134	259			
70-74	0	0	0	3	5	8	13	17	30	31	55	86	0	2	2	4	2	6	7	1	8	1	3	4	4	1	5	4	63	90	153		
75+	0	5	5	1	11	12	8	13	21	9	47	56	1	5	6	7	0	7	3	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	33	82	115			
Total	132	127	259	99	93	192	261	262	523	669	1243	1912	650	712	1362	132	81	213	202	248	450	175	171	346	235	150	385	44	42	86	2599	3129	5728

TABLE 125 Resident Population Attending School by Highest Level of Education Completed by Single Years of Age and Sex

Age Group	Class 1-3			Class 4-5			Class 6-7			Class 8-10			Form 1-2			Form 3-4			Form 5-7			Tertiary			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5	11	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	18
6	99	83	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	83	182
7	124	93	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	93	217
8	76	78	154	17	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	86	179
9	11	5	16	113	110	223	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	118	244
10	5	0	5	67	71	138	17	19	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	90	179
11	3	2	5	2	7	9	76	66	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	75	156
12	1	1	2	2	0	2	49	43	92	4	5	9	18	32	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	81	155
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	31	20	51	30	33	63	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	55	125
14	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	43	41	84	3	1	4	18	27	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	69	69	138
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	25	14	39	0	0	0	20	24	44	3	0	2	0	0	0	48	42	90
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	5	0	0	0	2	2	4	22	21	43	0	0	0	28	25	53
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	28	44	0	0	0	18	31	49
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	1	3
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
25+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	330	269	599	202	196	398	153	133	286	108	85	193	51	66	117	43	54	97	44	54	98	5	5	10	936	862	1798

Table 19 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Highest Educational Qualification by Five Year Age Groups and Sex for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Highest Educational Qualification																																		
Age Group	No Qualification			Primary Leaving Cert.			Colony/Fiji Jun. Cert.			NZ/Tuvalu Form 5 Cert.			Cambridge School Cert.			Uni.Ent./Bursary/HSC.			Other Certificate			Diploma			Degree			Other			Total			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T				
15-19	104	75	179	0	0	0	8	7	15	13	15	28	2	3	5	0	0	0	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	102	235	
20-24	140	95	235	5	2	7	17	13	30	25	16	41	3	3	6	4	1	5	14	8	22	6	3	9	1	1	2	2	0	2	217	142	359	
25-29	124	115	239	5	4	9	8	10	18	13	14	27	1	3	4	4	1	5	13	17	30	12	6	18	2	2	4	3	0	3	185	172	357	
30-34	91	131	222	2	3	5	8	21	29	4	6	10	5	5	10	8	4	12	13	9	22	14	6	20	7	4	11	2	2	4	154	191	345	
35-39	61	97	158	5	3	8	5	8	13	5	4	9	6	5	11	2	0	2	10	16	26	9	2	11	3	0	3	3	0	3	109	135	244	
40-44	68	81	149	4	3	7	3	1	4	3	0	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	11	8	19	7	1	8	2	0	2	1	2	3	101	97	198	
45-49	34	62	96	2	1	3	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	3	10	4	0	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	52	68	120	
50-54	40	55	95	2	3	5	4	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	3	0	3	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	58	115	
55-59	25	62	87	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	3	8	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	67	102	
60-64	33	43	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	39	46	85
65-69	39	31	70	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	33	77	
70-74	14	23	37	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	18	25	43	
75+	7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	13	22	
Total	780	883	1663	25	20	45	56	60	116	65	59	124	23	21	44	20	7	27	88	67	155	65	19	84	17	7	24	14	6	20	1153	1149	2302	

Highest Educational Qualification																																		
Age Group	No Qualification			Primary Leaving Cert.			Colony/Fiji Jun. Cert.			NZ/Tuvalu Form 5 Cert.			Cambridge School Cert.			Uni.Ent./Bursary/HSC.			Other Certificate			Diploma			Degree			Other			Total			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T				
15-19	120	123	243	0	0	0	41	54	95	4	5	9	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	183	353	
20-24	114	170	284	3	4	7	1	4	5	5	11	16	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	10	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	130	203	435
25-29	150	206	356	5	9	14	5	8	13	7	6	13	0	2	2	1	0	1	8	15	23	3	2	5	1	2	3	5	0	5	185	250	435	
30-34	130	194	324	7	3	10	4	5	9	1	2	3	1	1	2	0	1	1	11	14	25	4	0	4	1	1	2	1	2	3	160	223	383	
35-39	105	195	300	6	12	18	6	1	7	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	11	8	19	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	132	221	353	
40-44	76	150	226	4	2	6	3	1	4	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	13	9	22	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	3	104	163	267	
45-49	69	125	194	5	0	5	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	87	129	216	
50-54	71	130	201	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	17	3	20	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	93	135	228	
55-59	78	117	195	2	2	4	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	91	121	212	
60-64	83	98	181	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	93	103	196
65-69	76	100	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	101	182	
70-74	42	61	103	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	65	110	
75+	21	65	86	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	24	69	93	
Total	1135	1734	2869	34	35	69	64	75	139	18	28	46	6	8	14	4	2	6	98	69	167	16	4	20	6	3	9	14	8	22	1395	1966	3361	

TABLE 107
RESIDENTS INVAHABITING POPULATION Aged 15 Years and Over by Highest Educational Qualification by Five Year Age Groups and Sex for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Highest Educational Qualification

Age Group	No Qualification			Primary Leaving Cert.			Colony/Fiji Jun. Cert.			NZ/Tuvalu Form 5 Cert.			Cambridge School Cert.			Uni.Ent./ Bursary/HSC.			Other Certificate			Diploma			Degree			Other			Total					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T						
15-19	224	198	422	0	0	0	49	61	110	17	20	37	3	4	7	0	0	0	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	285	588			
20-24	254	265	519	8	6	14	18	17	35	30	27	57	4	4	8	4	1	5	19	18	37	6	4	10	1	1	2	3	2	5	0	0	347	345	692	
25-29	274	321	595	10	13	23	13	18	31	20	20	40	1	5	6	5	1	6	21	32	53	15	8	23	3	4	7	8	0	8	0	0	370	422	792	
30-34	221	325	546	9	6	15	12	26	38	5	8	13	6	6	12	8	5	13	24	23	47	18	6	24	8	5	13	3	4	7	3	4	314	414	728	
35-39	166	292	458	11	15	26	11	9	20	5	6	11	6	6	12	2	1	3	21	24	45	10	2	12	6	0	6	3	1	4	0	0	241	356	597	
40-44	144	231	375	8	5	13	6	2	8	4	0	4	3	2	5	1	0	1	24	17	41	8	1	9	3	0	3	4	2	6	0	0	205	260	465	
45-49	103	187	290	7	1	8	3	1	4	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	14	5	19	8	0	8	2	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	139	197	336	
50-54	111	185	296	2	4	6	4	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	0	2	20	3	23	6	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	150	193	343
55-59	103	179	282	2	3	5	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	4	17	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	126	188	314	
60-64	116	141	257	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	8	2	10	3	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	132	149	281	
65-69	115	131	246	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	134	259	
70-74	56	84	140	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	2	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	63	90	153		
75+	28	78	106	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	33	82	115		
Total	1915	2617	4532	59	55	114	120	135	255	83	87	170	29	29	58	24	9	33	186	136	322	81	23	104	23	10	33	28	14	42	2548	3115	5663			

Table 19a Resident Tuvaluan Population Age 10 Years and Over by Level of Literacy, Five Year Age Groups and Sex for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Age Group	Funafuti						Outer Islands						Tuvalu					
	Literate			Illiterate			Total			Literate			Total			Literate		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
10-14	174	187	361	3	6	9	177	193	370	214	189	403	3	3	6	388	376	764
15-19	131	100	231	2	2	4	133	102	235	169	180	349	1	3	4	300	280	580
20-24	214	141	355	3	1	4	217	142	359	129	199	328	1	4	5	343	340	683
25-29	183	170	353	2	2	4	185	172	357	184	250	434	1	0	1	367	420	787
30-34	153	189	342	1	2	3	154	191	345	160	221	381	0	2	2	313	410	723
35-39	109	134	243	0	1	1	109	135	244	131	219	350	1	2	3	240	353	593
40-44	99	97	196	2	0	2	101	97	198	101	162	263	3	1	4	200	259	459
45-49	49	68	117	3	0	3	52	68	120	86	127	213	1	2	3	135	195	330
50-54	57	58	115	0	0	0	57	58	115	93	134	227	0	1	1	150	192	342
55-59	35	66	101	0	1	1	35	67	102	90	121	211	1	0	1	125	187	312
60-64	39	46	85	0	0	0	39	46	85	93	102	195	0	1	1	132	148	280
65-69	44	33	77	0	0	0	44	33	77	81	99	180	0	2	2	125	132	257
70-74	18	24	42	0	1	1	18	25	43	44	64	108	1	1	2	62	88	150
75+	8	13	21	1	0	1	9	13	22	24	65	89	0	4	4	32	78	110
Total	1313	1326	2639	17	16	33	1330	1342	2672	1599	2132	3731	13	26	39	2912	3458	6370
																30	42	72
																2942	3500	6442

Table 20. Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Highest Educational Qualification, Island of Enumeration and Sex

Highest Educational Qualification	Island of Enumeration																Total			
	Nanumea		Nanumaga		Niutao		Nui		Vaitupu		Nukufetau		Funafuti		Nukulaelae		Niulekita		Total	Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
No Qualification	191	283	156	248	178	261	133	207	251	366	126	228	778	882	79	124	19	15	1911	2614
Primary Leaving Cert	8	3	1	3	2	3	5	4	6	6	9	12	26	21	5	6	0	0	62	58
Colony/Fiji Junior C	5	2	0	1	4	5	4	4	44	57	7	6	56	60	1	0	0	0	121	135
NZ/Tuvalu Form 5 Cer	1	5	1	2	2	2	6	3	2	7	4	5	65	59	2	3	0	1	83	87
Cambridge School Cer	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	23	21	1	1	0	1	29	29
UE/Bursary/HSC/Found	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	20	7	1	0	0	0	24	9
Other Certificate	9	9	10	4	5	9	19	6	16	16	36	21	88	67	0	4	2	0	185	136
Diploma	2	0	2	0	2	2	1	0	5	0	3	1	64	19	1	0	0	1	80	23
Degree	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	19	7	0	0	0	0	25	10
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	0	6	5	14	6	1	0	0	0	28	14
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	218	302	171	261	195	283	175	228	333	458	191	278	1153	1149	91	138	21	18	2548	3115

Table 21 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Five Year Age Groups and Sex by Marital Status for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately.

Funafuti

Age Group	Never Married						Married						Marital Status						Total																				
	M			F			T			M			F			T			Divorced/Separated			Widowed			Not Stated			M			F			T					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T									
15-19	132	84	216	1	17	18	1	17	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	102	235									
20-24	176	75	251	37	62	99	37	62	99	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	217	142	359									
25-29	91	33	124	92	130	222	92	130	222	2	8	10	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	172	357									
30-34	33	27	60	113	151	264	113	151	264	5	12	17	3	1	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	191	345									
35-39	10	20	30	93	107	200	93	107	200	5	5	10	5	1	2	1	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	109	135	244									
40-44	15	11	26	81	80	161	81	80	161	5	3	8	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	97	198									
45-49	4	5	9	44	55	99	44	55	99	4	2	6	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	52	68	120									
50-54	5	7	12	49	37	86	49	37	86	0	5	5	3	3	9	3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	58	115									
55-59	2	7	9	32	44	76	32	44	76	0	7	7	1	1	9	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	67	102									
60-64	1	2	3	36	26	62	36	26	62	0	0	0	2	18	20	2	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	46	85									
65-69	2	0	2	39	18	57	39	18	57	0	0	0	3	15	18	3	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	33	77									
70-74	1	2	3	13	7	20	13	7	20	0	1	1	4	15	19	4	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	25	43									
75+	0	1	1	5	5	10	5	5	10	0	1	1	4	6	10	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	13	22									
Total	472	274	746	635	739	1374	635	739	1374	23	50	73	21	84	105	2	2	4	2	2	4	1153	1149	2302	1153	1149	2302												

Outer Islands

Age Group	Never Married						Married						Marital Status						Total					
	Never Married			Married			Divorced/Separated			Widowed			Not Stated			Total								
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T						
15-19	169	159	328	1	23	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	170	183	353						
20-24	94	90	184	35	106	141	1	5	6	1	1	1	0	1	1	130	203	333						
25-29	49	50	99	132	178	310	2	14	16	2	8	10	0	0	0	185	250	435						
30-34	22	45	67	136	163	299	2	8	10	0	7	7	0	0	0	160	223	383						
35-39	12	36	48	116	162	278	3	11	14	0	11	11	1	1	2	132	221	353						
40-44	10	16	26	90	123	213	2	14	16	1	10	11	1	0	1	104	163	267						
45-49	2	27	29	82	78	160	1	2	3	2	22	24	0	0	0	87	129	216						
50-54	4	19	23	86	84	170	2	6	8	1	26	27	0	0	0	93	135	228						
55-59	1	14	15	88	72	160	1	2	3	1	32	33	0	1	1	91	121	212						
60-64	3	15	18	84	55	139	1	7	8	5	26	31	0	0	0	93	103	196						
65-69	1	4	5	70	48	118	3	6	9	7	42	49	0	1	1	81	101	182						
70-74	2	6	8	38	20	58	2	2	4	3	36	39	0	1	1	45	65	110						
75+	1	5	6	9	12	21	4	2	6	10	50	60	0	0	0	24	69	93						
Total	370	486	856	967	1124	2091	24	79	103	32	271	303	2	6	8	1395	1966	3361						

Table 21 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Five Year Age Groups and Sex by Marital Status for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately.

Table 21 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Five Year Age Groups and Sex by Marital Status for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately.

Tuvalu

Age Group	Never Married			Married			Marital Status						Not Stated			Total		
							Divorced/Separated			Widowed								
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
15-19	301	243	544	2	40	42	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	303	285	588
20-24	270	165	435	72	168	240	3	10	13	0	1	1	2	1	3	347	345	692
25-29	140	83	223	224	308	532	4	22	26	2	9	11	0	0	0	370	422	792
30-34	55	72	127	249	314	563	7	20	27	3	8	11	0	0	0	314	414	728
35-39	22	56	78	209	269	478	8	16	24	1	13	14	1	2	3	241	356	597
40-44	25	27	52	171	203	374	7	17	24	1	13	14	1	0	1	205	260	465
45-49	6	32	38	126	133	259	5	4	9	2	27	29	0	1	1	139	197	336
50-54	9	26	35	135	121	256	2	11	13	4	35	39	0	0	0	150	193	343
55-59	3	21	24	120	116	236	1	9	10	2	41	43	0	1	1	126	188	314
60-64	4	17	21	109	81	201	1	7	8	7	44	51	0	0	0	132	149	281
65-69	3	4	7	51	66	175	3	6	9	10	57	67	0	1	1	125	134	259
70-74	3	8	11	14	27	78	2	3	5	7	51	58	0	1	1	63	90	153
75+	1	6	7	14	17	31	4	3	7	14	56	70	0	0	0	33	82	115
Total	842	760	1602	1602	1863	3465	47	129	176	53	355	408	4	8	12	2548	3115	5663

Never Married Resident Tuvaluan Population by Island of Enumeration, Five Year age Groups and Sex

Table 23

Table 23

Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Children Ever Born Alive
by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Funafuti

Age Group	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+	N.S.	Total	No. Children
15-19	94	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	8
20-24	74	53	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	142	84
25-29	46	59	42	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	223
30-34	37	38	42	43	22	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	191	380
35-39	24	15	13	34	28	13	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	370
40-44	10	3	13	15	26	19	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	347
45-49	9	3	5	14	10	9	10	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	263
50-54	7	5	7	9	8	5	7	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	217
55-59	5	5	4	6	8	6	11	10	2	5	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	67	343
60-64	2	5	2	4	4	4	4	4	7	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	46	261
65-69	4	1	0	4	4	4	5	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	33	185
70-74	5	2	1	0	2	1	3	2	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	25	120
75+	1	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	13	79
Total	318	197	142	154	118	68	50	36	23	16	9	6	4	2	0	1	5	1149	2880

Outer Islands

Age Group	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+	N.S.	Total	No. Children
15-19	169	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	183	15
20-24	98	73	28	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	143
25-29	54	61	79	38	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	407
30-34	46	37	54	57	23	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	439
35-39	25	32	38	52	43	15	7	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	221	614
40-44	17	18	24	27	23	32	8	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	557
45-49	22	11	13	18	15	15	15	11	6	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	129	459
50-54	18	13	13	11	9	17	16	14	19	10	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	135	581
55-59	6	11	14	7	10	8	19	12	4	9	8	6	2	0	1	0	0	121	634
60-64	10	9	9	6	10	7	9	5	11	7	10	8	0	1	0	0	0	103	558
65-69	9	5	12	5	12	7	9	7	6	10	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	65	330
70-74	12	3	6	4	6	3	1	7	4	4	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	69	327
75+	9	5	5	8	6	8	7	7	4	4	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1966	5632
Total	495	289	297	235	181	120	91	80	63	51	28	21	4	6	1	0	4	1966	5632

Table 23
Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Children Ever Born Alive by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Tuvalu		Number of Children Ever Born													No. Children				
Age Group	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+	N.S.	Total	Children
15-19	263	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	285	23
20-24	172	126	39	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	345	227
25-29	100	120	121	58	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422	630
30-34	83	75	96	100	45	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	414	819
35-39	49	47	51	86	71	28	13	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	356	984
40-44	27	21	37	42	49	51	13	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	904
45-49	31	14	18	32	25	24	25	15	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	197	722
50-54	25	18	20	20	23	22	23	20	4	8	5	3	0	1	0	0	1	193	798
55-59	11	16	18	13	17	14	30	24	21	15	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	188	977
60-64	12	14	11	10	14	14	11	16	11	11	11	7	4	1	1	0	1	149	819
65-69	13	6	12	9	16	11	11	10	14	9	10	10	1	2	0	0	0	134	753
70-74	17	5	7	4	8	4	4	10	8	13	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	90	450
75+	10	5	7	10	7	8	8	7	7	5	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	82	406
Total	813	486	439	389	299	188	141	116	86	67	37	27	8	8	1	1	9	3115	8512

Table 33a Resident Tuvaluans Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Male Children Ever Born Alive by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Funafuti

Age Group	Number of Male Children Ever Born															N.S.	Total	No. Children
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+		
15-19	96	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
20-24	112	24	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	142
25-29	82	61	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
30-34	64	68	41	14	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
35-39	35	43	25	21	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
40-44	18	24	26	16	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
45-49	14	13	19	14	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
50-54	16	14	8	11	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
55-59	11	9	13	11	9	7	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
60-64	5	9	6	8	6	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	99
65-69	6	6	5	6	5	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
70-74	8	1	3	2	5	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
75+	2	1	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Total	469	279	178	110	52	35	13	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1149

Outer Islands

Age Group	Number of Male Children Ever Born															N.S.	Total	No. Children
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+		
15-19	175	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	183
20-24	136	59	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
25-29	92	98	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
30-34	85	77	45	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
35-39	46	66	68	26	11	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
40-44	34	40	35	31	13	6	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	221
45-49	36	22	24	26	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341
50-54	32	21	31	22	12	7	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	129
55-59	14	19	19	29	17	10	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
60-64	18	18	19	13	12	8	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
65-69	18	14	15	16	19	8	3	6	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
70-74	17	6	5	6	11	7	6	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	121
75+	13	15	12	12	7	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333
Total	716	463	331	203	122	57	33	27	3	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	1966

Table 23a

Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Male Children Ever Born Alive
by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Island Separately

Tuvalu	Number of Male Children Ever Born															N.S.	Total	No. Children	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				15+
Age Group																			
15-19	271	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	285	14
20-24	248	83	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	345	110
25-29	174	159	74	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422	352
30-34	149	145	86	25	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	414	425
35-39	81	109	93	47	19	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	356	544
40-44	52	64	61	47	20	10	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	260	495
45-49	50	35	43	40	19	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	193	399
50-54	48	35	39	33	16	11	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	517
55-59	25	30	32	40	26	17	13	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	149	423
60-64	23	27	25	21	18	15	7	7	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	369
65-69	24	20	20	22	24	11	5	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	90	261
70-74	25	7	8	8	16	8	8	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	198
75+	15	16	15	14	9	9	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3115	4474
Total	1185	742	509	313	174	92	46	30	6	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	9		

Table 23b Resident Tuvaluans Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Female Children Ever Born Alive by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Funafuti

Age Group	Number of Female Children Ever Born															N.S.	Total	No. Children
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+		
15-19	100	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
20-24	96	41	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	142
25-29	94	59	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
30-34	79	64	33	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
35-39	45	43	26	14	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100
40-44	18	33	20	15	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
45-49	15	12	18	14	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
50-54	12	12	11	12	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
55-59	9	14	14	15	8	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
60-64	7	6	6	6	13	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68
65-69	5	1	10	3	6	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
70-74	5	4	7	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	159
75+	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Total	487	293	167	96	60	20	16	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1149
																		1391

Outer Islands

Age Group	Number of Female Children Ever Born															N.S.	Total	No. Children
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+		
15-19	176	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	183
20-24	146	47	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
25-29	129	81	27	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
30-34	85	75	50	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
35-39	65	79	48	19	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
40-44	36	54	45	18	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	219
45-49	35	26	29	25	7	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
50-54	29	29	23	26	16	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
55-59	19	28	17	18	21	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	129
60-64	17	15	24	14	13	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
65-69	14	17	23	14	12	6	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
70-74	20	6	16	7	6	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
75+	15	9	17	8	8	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Total	786	471	329	168	100	51	43	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1966
																		2647

Table 23b

Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Female Children Ever Born Alive
by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Tuvalu Age Group	Number of Female Children Ever Born															N.S.	Total	No. Children
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+		
15-19	276	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	285
20-24	242	88	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	345
25-29	223	140	43	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422
30-34	164	139	83	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	414
35-39	110	122	74	33	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	356
40-44	54	87	65	33	15	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
45-49	50	38	47	39	11	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	197
50-54	41	41	34	38	22	9	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	193
55-59	28	42	31	33	29	10	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
60-64	24	21	30	20	26	14	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	149
65-69	19	18	33	17	18	9	13	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
70-74	25	10	23	9	9	7	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90
75+	17	11	19	9	10	7	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Total	1273	764	496	264	160	71	59	12	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3115
																		4038

Table 24

Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Children Still Alive
by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Table 24
Resident Tuvaluans Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Children Still Alive
by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Funafuti

Number of Children Still Alive																			
Age Group	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+	N.S.	Total	No. Children
15-19	94	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	8
20-24	76	51	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	142	81
25-29	49	57	43	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	217
30-34	38	38	48	41	19	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	191	364
35-39	25	17	17	34	28	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	340
40-44	11	3	14	19	23	18	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	330
45-49	9	5	7	10	14	8	8	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	246
50-54	8	5	8	10	8	6	5	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	198
55-59	6	4	7	8	9	10	6	10	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	294
60-64	2	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	223
65-69	4	2	3	6	5	3	2	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	142
70-74	5	2	1	2	3	2	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	25	100
75+	1	2	2	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	62
Total	328	199	167	155	119	68	40	30	15	14	7	1	0	0	1	0	5	1149	2605

Outer Islands

Number of Children Still Alive																			
Age Group	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+	N.S.	Total	No. Children
15-19	169	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	183	14
20-24	101	73	25	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	136
25-29	56	66	78	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	381
30-34	49	39	57	55	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	414
35-39	26	37	44	53	40	10	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	221	559
40-44	19	18	29	27	32	18	11	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	509
45-49	23	12	19	20	15	13	12	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	129	409
50-54	20	13	16	15	24	17	10	10	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	485
55-59	10	12	13	12	13	18	15	12	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	522
60-64	12	13	10	10	11	11	13	9	4	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	103	432
65-69	12	10	12	7	12	13	9	10	5	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	435
70-74	13	7	5	8	6	6	7	6	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	65	238
75+	14	6	9	9	9	12	2	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	221
Total	524	318	318	260	191	122	85	70	38	23	8	4	1	0	0	0	4	1966	4755

Table 24 Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Children Still Alive by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Age Group	Number of Children Still Alive															N.S.	Total	No. Children
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+		
15-19	263	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	285
20-24	177	124	37	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	345
25-29	105	123	121	59	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422
30-34	87	77	105	96	38	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	414
35-39	51	54	61	87	68	20	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	356
40-44	30	21	43	46	55	36	16	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
45-49	32	17	26	30	29	21	20	15	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	197
50-54	28	18	24	25	32	23	15	13	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	193
55-59	16	16	20	20	22	28	21	22	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
60-64	14	18	15	14	16	15	18	14	7	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	149
65-69	16	12	15	13	17	16	11	12	6	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
70-74	18	9	6	10	9	8	10	8	4	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	90
75+	15	8	11	10	9	14	4	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	82
Total	852	517	485	415	310	190	125	100	53	37	15	5	1	0	1	0	9	3115
																		7360

Table 26a
Resident Tuvalu Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Male Children Still Alive
by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Funafuti

Age Group	Number of Male Children Still Alive															N.S.	Total	No. Children
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+		
15-19	96	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
20-24	113	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	142
25-29	84	61	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
30-34	67	69	41	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
35-39	38	49	19	21	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	191
40-44	18	28	23	17	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
45-49	17	13	18	13	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
50-54	16	17	8	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
55-59	12	15	15	10	6	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
60-64	7	10	7	10	4	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58
65-69	10	8	5	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
70-74	9	2	2	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46
75+	3	3	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33
Total	490	304	167	107	43	22	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1149
																		1312

Outer Islands

Age Group	Number of Male Children Still Alive															N.S.	Total	No. Children
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+		
15-19	175	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	183
20-24	138	59	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
25-29	97	99	45	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
30-34	88	80	42	25	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
35-39	51	73	64	25	11	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	221
40-44	37	46	36	26	14	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
45-49	38	27	26	20	9	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	129
50-54	35	27	34	20	13	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
55-59	19	24	32	21	10	5	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
60-64	25	23	16	16	8	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
65-69	23	17	25	14	16	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
70-74	20	6	10	13	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65
75+	22	15	17	9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Total	768	503	353	183	94	35	14	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1966
																		2480

Table 24a Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Male Children Still Alive
by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Tuvalu	Number of Male Children Still Alive															No. Children				
	Age Group	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14	15+	N.S.	Total
15-19	271	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	285	13
20-24	251	82	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	345	104
25-29	181	160	68	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422	335
30-34	155	149	83	20	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	414	400
35-39	89	122	35	46	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	356	489
40-44	55	74	59	43	17	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	453
45-49	55	40	44	33	20	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	197	328
50-54	51	44	42	31	11	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	193	337
55-59	31	39	47	31	19	14	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	415
60-64	32	33	23	26	14	10	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	149	332
65-69	33	25	30	17	23	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	263
70-74	29	8	12	17	11	5	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	192
75+	25	18	18	13	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	131
Total	1258	807	520	290	137	57	22	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3115	3792

Table 24b
Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Female Children Still Alive
by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Funafuti

Age Group	Number of Female Children Still Alive															N.S.	Total	No. Children
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+		
15-19	100	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
20-24	97	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	142
25-29	96	57	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
30-34	81	64	32	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	191
35-39	47	45	24	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
40-44	21	32	22	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
45-49	15	15	16	13	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
50-54	16	8	13	13	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58
55-59	9	16	15	14	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
60-64	7	8	7	8	10	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46
65-69	5	2	12	4	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
70-74	6	5	5	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
75+	3	1	3	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Total	503	295	169	97	50	15	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1149
																		1293

Outer Islands

Age Group	Number of Female Children Still Alive															N.S.	Total	No. Children
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+		
15-19	176	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	183
20-24	149	44	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
25-29	134	78	28	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
30-34	91	73	47	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
35-39	68	81	51	13	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	221
40-44	37	57	47	14	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
45-49	36	29	38	16	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	129
50-54	32	30	35	21	12	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
55-59	24	29	20	13	16	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
60-64	21	24	23	13	12	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
65-69	22	19	20	16	11	6	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
70-74	21	18	7	12	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65
75+	20	15	17	5	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Total	831	502	343	147	77	40	17	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1966
																		2275

Table 24b Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Total Number of Female Children Still Alive
by Five Year Age Groups for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Tuvalu	Number of Female Children Still Alive															N.S.	Total	No. Children
	Age Group	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+	
15-19		276	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
20-24		246	84	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	113
25-29		230	135	44	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345
30-34		172	137	79	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422
35-39		115	126	75	28	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	414
40-44		58	89	69	25	13	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410
45-49		51	44	54	29	13	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386
50-54		48	38	48	34	15	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	327
55-59		33	45	35	34	25	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
60-64		28	32	30	21	22	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
65-69		27	21	32	20	16	8	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	401
70-74		27	23	12	16	5	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323
75+		23	16	20	7	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	314
Total		1334	797	512	244	127	55	29	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3568

Table 25. Resident Tuvaluans Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Have Attained Motherhood by Five Year Age Groups and Number of Years Since Birth of Last Born Child

Age Group	Number of Years Since Last Live Birth													Total
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30+ N.S. Total
15-19	11	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 22
20-24	60	36	40	16	14	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2 173
25-29	88	75	50	39	33	19	3	4	5	2	1	0	0	3 322
30-34	50	64	59	40	33	23	13	14	7	9	15	0	0	4 331
35-39	48	28	34	24	24	22	14	22	16	18	39	15	0	3 307
40-44	10	13	12	11	18	16	13	21	17	17	50	24	9	2 233
45-49	0	3	2	2	3	6	7	7	10	11	40	34	35	1 166
50-54	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	4	5	31	35	79	5 168
55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	31	99	24 9 177
60-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	94	11 137
65-69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	51 10 121
70-74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	43 12 73
75+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52 20 72
Total	267	227	199	132	125	92	53	68	61	62	189	144	394	203 86 2302

Note: Not Stated Years Since Last Live Birth includes all cases of not stated months of birth for last born child.
Also includes cases of not stated births.

Table 26 Resident Tuvaluan Population by Sex, Five Year Age Groups and Survival of Parents

Mother	Male				Female				Total				
	Age Group	Alive	Dead	N.S.	Total	Alive	Dead	N.S.	Total	Alive	Dead	N.S.	Total
	0-4	675	6	0	681	580	2	0	582	1255	8	0	1263
	5-9	558	8	0	566	471	8	0	479	1029	16	0	1045
	10-14	387	7	0	394	372	13	0	385	759	20	0	779
	15-19	284	19	0	303	266	17	2	285	550	36	2	588
	20-24	313	33	1	347	316	29	0	345	629	62	1	692
	25-29	319	51	0	370	361	61	0	422	680	112	0	792
	30-34	262	51	1	314	305	109	0	414	567	160	1	728
	35-39	163	78	0	241	248	107	1	356	411	185	1	597
	40-44	114	89	2	205	130	129	1	260	244	218	3	465
	45-49	61	78	0	139	77	119	1	197	138	197	1	336
	50-54	44	105	1	150	55	138	0	193	99	243	1	343
	55-59	18	108	0	126	27	161	0	188	45	269	0	314
	60-64	10	122	0	132	11	138	0	149	21	260	0	281
	65-69	5	120	0	125	5	129	0	134	10	249	0	259
	70-74	0	63	0	63	1	89	0	90	1	152	0	153
	75+	1	32	0	33	6	76	0	82	7	108	0	115
Total		3214	970	5	4189	3231	1325	5	4561	6445	2295	10	8750

Father	Male				Female				Total				
	Age Group	Alive	Dead	N.S.	Total	Alive	Dead	N.S.	Total	Alive	Dead	N.S.	Total
	0-4	672	8	1	681	574	8	0	582	1246	16	1	1263
	5-9	540	26	0	566	465	14	0	479	1005	40	0	1045
	10-14	366	28	0	394	355	30	0	385	721	58	0	779
	15-19	262	41	0	303	245	38	2	285	507	79	2	588
	20-24	289	57	1	347	275	70	0	345	564	127	1	692
	25-29	270	100	0	370	285	136	1	422	555	236	1	792
	30-34	200	114	0	314	252	162	0	414	452	276	0	728
	35-39	118	123	0	241	174	181	1	356	292	304	1	597
	40-44	71	132	2	205	97	162	1	260	168	294	3	465
	45-49	30	109	0	139	40	156	1	197	70	265	1	336
	50-54	17	132	1	150	31	162	0	193	48	294	1	343
	55-59	7	119	0	126	5	183	0	188	12	302	0	314
	60-64	2	130	0	132	4	145	0	149	6	275	0	281
	65-69	1	124	0	125	3	131	0	134	4	255	0	259
	70-74	0	63	0	63	1	89	0	90	1	152	0	153
	75+	1	32	0	33	5	77	0	82	6	109	0	115
Total		2846	1338	5	4189	2811	1744	6	4561	5657	3082	11	8750

Resident Tuvaluan Children Aged 14 Years and Younger by Single Age of Mother Present in the Household

Age of Mothers	TOTAL	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18.	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19.	8	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20.	14	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21.	18	8	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22.	34	14	4	5	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23.	48	11	11	9	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24.	43	6	4	17	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.	48	9	12	10	4	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26.	97	22	22	11	11	13	8	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
27.	85	15	12	11	13	10	8	10	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
28.	101	20	14	13	9	10	8	8	8	9	6	1	-	-	-	-
29.	139	17	18	8	19	24	12	8	22	9	9	5	1	-	-	-
30.	128	10	13	13	12	12	13	9	9	6	6	4	6	2	-	-
31.	128	13	10	12	11	15	11	12	10	6	9	11	4	4	3	-
32.	142	14	14	16	9	14	15	9	11	7	7	6	6	4	-	-
33.	92	5	9	14	7	9	6	7	7	6	8	6	4	2	-	-
34.	95	7	9	5	5	7	6	6	10	5	12	9	4	2	-	-
35.	96	8	5	9	5	8	5	6	10	6	11	6	6	4	-	-
36.	114	10	5	9	7	8	7	6	10	6	11	7	11	9	-	-
37.	104	8	4	5	7	8	10	5	9	5	12	7	7	9	-	-
38.	100	6	6	5	5	5	5	7	6	7	10	12	5	3	-	-
39.	84	6	5	7	3	6	2	2	9	7	14	3	7	3	-	-
40.	84	4	5	2	2	7	6	6	6	6	12	8	5	4	-	-
41.	105	5	5	5	7	6	8	6	10	4	13	10	7	8	-	-
42.	45	-	1	2	2	6	2	2	3	7	10	4	6	3	-	-
43.	66	1	1	5	2	6	4	4	6	5	7	4	5	5	-	-
44.	31	-	1	1	-	1	3	5	-	5	7	4	3	3	-	-
45.	41	-	1	2	1	-	3	1	3	-	5	4	5	5	-	-
46.	20	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	5	2	3	2	-	-
47.	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	4	4	4	-	-
48.	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	3	3	-	-
49.	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
50.	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-
51.	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	-
52.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
53.	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
54.	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
55.	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
56.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
57.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	16	2	-	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-
Not Present	853	35	49	55	52	64	56	50	65	67	64	53	45	71	65	62
TOTAL	3,087	269	255	261	214	264	212	183	221	183	246	185	158	160	128	148

Table 28 Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Number of Children Born Alive, Education Level and Five Year Age Groups

Primary Level	Number of Children Born Alive																	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+	N.S.	Total
Age Group																		
15-19	129	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	146
20-24	102	70	29	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	207
25-29	58	81	73	43	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272
30-34	61	52	60	62	31	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	277
35-39	37	37	40	63	55	20	9	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271
40-44	25	19	29	38	40	43	11	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
45-49	27	14	16	27	22	23	23	15	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	179
50-54	24	17	20	18	21	19	21	20	4	7	5	3	0	1	0	0	1	181
55-59	11	15	17	10	15	12	26	22	20	14	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	171
60-64	11	14	11	9	13	12	10	15	11	11	11	7	3	1	1	0	1	141
65-69	12	6	11	7	16	9	11	8	14	9	10	10	1	2	0	0	0	126
70-74	17	5	7	3	7	4	3	5	8	11	2	1	2	2	0	0	2	79
75+	9	5	7	10	7	8	8	7	7	5	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	81
Total	523	350	321	293	245	159	124	104	82	63	37	26	7	8	1	1	9	2353

Secondary & Tertiary Level	Number of Children Born Alive															Total		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		15+	N.S.
Age Group	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+	N.S.	Total
15-19	134	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
20-24	70	56	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
25-29	42	39	48	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
30-34	22	23	36	38	14	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
35-39	12	10	11	23	16	8	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
40-44	2	2	8	4	9	8	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
45-49	4	0	2	5	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
50-54	1	1	0	2	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
55-59	0	1	1	3	2	2	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
60-64	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
65-69	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
70-74	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
75+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	290	136	118	96	54	29	17	12	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	762

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Five Year Age Groups, Usual Economic Activity Status and Sex for Funafuti and Outer Islands

Funafuti

Usual Economic Activity Status

Age Group	Work for Wages/Salary			Work for Sale of Goods			Work for Subsistence			Housework			Student			Too Old			Other*			Not Stated			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
15-19	30	20	50	0	0	0	9	2	11	33	54	87	52	24	76	0	0	0	9	2	11	0	0	0	133	102	235
20-24	103	66	169	0	0	0	18	1	19	56	72	128	23	1	24	0	0	0	17	2	19	0	0	0	217	142	359
25-29	111	78	189	2	5	7	13	2	15	48	83	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	15	0	0	0	185	172	357
30-34	107	76	183	4	5	9	5	6	11	29	102	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	11	0	0	0	154	191	345
35-39	74	47	121	3	2	5	6	4	10	19	82	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	109	135	244
40-44	72	25	97	1	2	3	3	2	5	22	67	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	101	97	198
45-49	34	14	48	1	3	4	2	1	3	13	48	61	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	52	68	120
50-54	30	7	37	0	1	1	5	5	10	16	41	57	0	0	0	2	4	6	4	0	4	0	0	0	57	58	115
55-59	16	6	22	1	0	1	5	3	8	9	49	58	0	0	0	2	7	9	2	2	4	0	0	0	35	67	102
60-64	10	3	13	0	0	0	3	1	4	19	33	52	0	0	0	6	9	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	39	46	85
65-69	11	2	13	2	2	4	6	1	7	16	18	34	0	0	0	7	10	17	2	0	2	0	0	0	44	33	77
70-74	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	6	10	16	0	0	0	11	13	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	25	43
75+	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	13	22
Total	600	344	944	14	21	35	75	31	106	290	661	951	75	25	100	32	53	85	67	14	81	0	0	0	1153	1149	2302

Outer Islands

Usual Economic Activity Status

Age Group	Work for Wages/Salary			Work for Sale of Goods			Work for Subsistence			Housework			Student			Too Old			Other*			Not Stated			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
15-19	8	17	25	2	1	3	64	2	66	36	90	126	58	71	129	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	170	183	353
20-24	29	30	59	3	2	5	64	13	77	31	152	183	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	8	0	0	0	130	203	333
25-29	46	35	81	6	4	10	75	21	96	54	190	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	185	250	435
30-34	44	24	68	8	6	14	68	23	91	36	169	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	160	223	383
35-39	35	27	62	8	9	17	57	16	73	29	169	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	132	221	353
40-44	34	16	50	5	5	10	46	21	67	19	120	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	104	163	267
45-49	26	6	32	5	4	9	42	19	61	12	100	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	87	129	216
50-54	28	5	33	1	10	11	43	15	58	19	104	123	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	93	135	228
55-59	21	0	21	2	1	3	43	14	57	20	95	115	0	0	0	3	8	11	2	3	5	0	0	0	91	121	212
60-64	4	1	5	1	3	4	43	12	55	33	76	109	0	0	0	10	7	17	2	4	6	0	0	0	93	103	196
65-69	5	0	5	2	4	6	24	8	32	31	66	97	0	0	0	16	26	42	2	0	2	0	0	0	81	101	182
70-74	3	0	3	1	0	1	13	7	20	16	36	52	0	0	0	9	21	30	3	1	4	0	0	0	45	65	110
75+	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	4	9	3	15	18	0	0	0	15	50	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	69	93
Total	283	161	444	46	46	92	587	175	762	339	1382	1721	59	71	130	54	112	166	27	19	46	0	0	0	1395	1966	3361

Table 29 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Five Year Age Groups, Usual Economic Activity Status and Sex for Tuvalu

Tuvalu		Usual Economic Activity Status																	
Age Group	Total	Work for Wages/Salary			Work for Sale of Goods			Work for Subsistence			Housework			Student			Too Old		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
		Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total		
15-19	38	37	75		2	1	3	73	4	77	69	144	213	110	95	205	0	0	0
20-24	132	96	228		3	2	5	82	14	96	87	224	311	24	1	25	0	0	0
25-29	157	113	270		8	9	17	88	23	111	102	273	375	0	0	0	0	0	0
30-34	151	100	251		12	11	23	73	29	102	65	271	336	0	0	0	0	0	0
35-39	109	74	183		11	11	22	63	20	83	48	251	299	0	0	0	0	0	0
40-44	106	41	147		6	7	13	49	23	72	41	187	228	0	0	0	0	0	0
45-49	60	20	80		6	7	13	44	20	64	25	148	173	0	0	0	0	1	1
50-54	58	12	70		1	11	12	48	20	68	35	145	180	0	0	0	3	4	7
55-59	37	6	43		3	1	4	48	17	65	29	144	173	0	0	0	5	15	20
60-64	14	4	18		1	3	4	46	13	59	52	109	161	0	0	0	16	16	32
65-69	16	2	18		5	3	8	30	9	39	47	84	131	0	0	0	23	36	59
70-74	4	0	4		1	1	2	13	8	21	22	46	68	0	0	0	20	34	54
75+	1	0	1		1	0	1	5	6	11	7	17	24	0	0	0	19	59	78
Total	883	505	1388		60	67	127	662	206	868	629	2043	2672	134	96	230	86	165	251
																	94	33	127
																	0	0	0
																	2548	3115	5663

Note: Other* includes 33 males and 30 females who are sick, handicapped or disabled; 13 Pastors; 33 seamen training or awaiting work; 5 male prisoners; and 7 unemployed males and 2 unemployed females.

Table 30 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Usual Residence and Usual Economic Activity Status by Sex for Funafuti and Outer Islands

Funafuti

Island of Usual Residence	Usual Economic Activity Status																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	Work for Wages/Salary						Work for Sale of Goods						Work for Subsistence						Housework						Student						Too Old						Other**						Not Stated						Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	M			F			T			M			F			T			M			F			T			M			F			T			M			F			T			M			F			T																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Nanumea	7	6	13	0	0	0	3	0	3	14	13	27	2	2	4	0	1	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Outer Islands

Island of Usual Residence	Usual Economic Activity Status												Total														
	Work for Wages/Salary			Work for Sale of Goods			Work for Subsistence			Housework			Student			Too Old			Other**			Not Stated			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Nanumea	28	15	43	1	0	1	75	11	86	101	257	358	8	1	9	8	11	19	1	2	3	0	0	0	222	297	519
Nanunaga	17	14	31	3	1	4	94	18	112	36	203	239	5	10	15	7	9	16	9	8	17	0	0	0	171	263	434
Niutao	20	19	39	5	12	17	134	94	228	13	131	144	6	3	9	13	20	33	5	4	9	0	0	0	196	283	479
Niu	34	18	52	6	17	23	79	2	81	40	167	207	9	8	17	6	17	23	1	2	3	0	0	0	175	231	406
Vaitupu	97	46	143	13	1	14	47	14	61	116	299	415	12	21	33	12	25	37	3	2	5	0	0	0	300	408	708
Nukufetau	35	19	54	15	11	26	102	30	132	17	189	206	4	9	13	5	15	20	3	1	4	0	0	0	181	274	455
Funafuti	11	16	27	0	1	1	8	0	8	9	31	40	13	17	30	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	43	65	108
Nukulaelae	30	11	41	3	3	6	44	6	50	5	90	95	1	2	3	3	15	18	2	0	2	0	0	0	88	127	215
Niulakita	11	3	14	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	15	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	19	18	37
Total	283	161	444	46	46	92	587	175	762	339	1382	1721	59	71	130	54	112	166	27	19	46	0	0	0	1395	1966	3361

Table 30 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Usual Residence and Usual Economic Activity Status by Sex for Tuvalu

Island of Usual Residence	Usual Economic Activity Status																								Total		
	Work for Wages/Salary			Work for Sale of Goods			Work for Subsistence			Housework			Student			Too Old			Other*			Not Stated					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Nanumea	35	21	56	1	0	1	78	11	89	115	270	385	10	3	13	8	12	20	4	3	7	0	0	0	251	320	571
Napumaga	33	16	49	4	1	5	97	19	116	43	216	259	8	11	19	8	10	18	11	8	19	0	0	0	204	281	485
Niutao	39	23	62	5	12	17	136	94	230	36	172	208	7	3	10	15	21	36	9	5	14	0	0	0	247	330	577
Niu	41	23	64	6	17	23	80	2	82	6	181	231	11	8	19	7	17	24	7	2	9	0	0	0	202	250	452
Vaitupu	113	52	165	13	1	14	49	14	63	139	330	469	22	29	51	13	27	40	11	2	13	0	0	0	360	455	815
Nukufetau	46	24	70	16	12	28	104	30	134	33	214	247	4	9	13	9	15	24	14	1	15	0	0	0	226	305	531
Funafuti	528	329	857	12	21	33	68	30	98	202	547	749	70	31	101	23	47	70	35	12	47	0	0	0	938	1017	1955
Nukulaelae	36	14	50	3	3	6	46	6	52	9	98	107	1	2	3	3	16	19	2	0	2	0	0	0	100	139	239
Niulakita	12	3	15	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	15	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	20	18	38
Total	883	505	1388	60	67	127	662	206	868	629	2043	2672	134	96	230	86	165	251	94	33	127	0	0	0	2548	3115	5663

Note: Others* includes 33 males and 30 females who are sick, handicapped or disabled; 13 Pastors; 33 seamen training or awaiting work; 5 male prisoners; and 7 unemployed males and 2 unemployed females.

Resident Stuvalese Population-Aged 15 years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Type of Industry, by Five Year Age Groups and Sex, by Usual Residence in Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

[illegible]

Table 31

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Type of Industry, by Five Year Age Groups and Sex,
by Usual Residence in Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Outer Islands Industry	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
— Agriculture —																						
Farming	0	0	1	3	1	2	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	13	8
Fishing	0	1	2	1	3	3	2	8	5	5	0	3	4	4	0	3	2	2	1	10	19	40
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
— Manufacture —																						
Food	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	5	1
Clothes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Furniture	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Printing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boatyard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
— Utilities —																						
Electricity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Water	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
— Construction —																						
Construction	2	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1
— Commerce —																						
Wholesale	2	0	1	2	1	2	3	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	6
Retail	2	2	4	9	13	5	6	5	5	4	4	2	0	0	5	1	2	0	2	0	43	28
Hotels/Bars	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
— Transport —																						
Land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Water	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Air	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Services	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Communications	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
— Finance —																						
Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
— Community Services —																						
Administration	11	7	28	19	38	23	37	21	29	15	32	5	19	2	17	2	21	0	22	0	254	93
Sanitation	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Education	3	4	1	4	2	2	2	4	0	6	5	5	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	16	27
Health	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	8
Church Missions	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	2
Entertainment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libraries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Personal Services	0	0	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	9	12
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	24	14	43	43	68	40	61	42	51	38	43	19	30	9	31	9	27	2	32	13	410	228

Table 31

68

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Type of Industry, by Five Year Age Groups and Sex

All Tuvalu

Industry

15-19

20-24

Table 37

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Type of Industry, by Five Year Age Groups and Sex

All Tuvalu	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+		Total	
	M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F	
Industry																						
— Agriculture —																						
Farming	0	0	2	3	1	3	4	0	6	0	2	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	2	2	21	10
Fishing	0	1	3	3	5	4	6	8	7	7	3	3	4	5	0	3	2	2	2	10	32	46
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
— Manufacture —																						
Food	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	7	3
Clothes	0	1	0	2	2	4	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	12
Furniture	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Printing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boatyard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
— Utilities —																						
Electricity	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	0
Water	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
— Construction —																						
Construction	4	0	7	0	7	0	3	0	5	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	1
— Commerce —																						
Wholesale	2	0	6	5	4	4	10	2	7	3	2	0	3	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	39	15
Retail	3	7	8	16	17	19	13	13	8	5	5	3	3	0	10	3	3	0	3	1	73	67
Hotels/Bars	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6
— Transport —																						
Land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Water	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Air	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Services	2	1	5	2	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Communications	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	26	5
— Finance —																						
Banks	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
Other	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	7
— Community Services —																						
Administration	20	20	82	49	100	62	93	62	71	36	75	14	35	9	32	3	30	1	32	0	570	256
Sanitation	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Education	4	4	1	5	2	5	2	4	1	8	6	5	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	21	34
Health	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	1	4	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	16
Church Missions	5	0	1	3	4	3	4	4	4	0	2	1	4	0	3	1	1	0	3	0	31	12
Entertainment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Libraries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Personal Services	0	3	3	8	2	5	5	6	3	4	1	8	0	4	1	2	0	0	4	2	19	42
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	40	38	127	103	159	114	154	109	123	73	107	43	63	24	60	16	42	4	54	15	929	539

Table 32

Resident Non-Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Type of Industry, Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Industry	Age Groups																								Total
	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+		M	F			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							
— Agriculture —																									
Farming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0			
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
— Manufacture —																									
Food	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Clothes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Furniture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Printing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Boatyard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
— Utilities —																									
Electricity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Water	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
— Construction —																									
Construction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0			
— Commerce —																									
Wholesale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Hotels/Bars	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
— Transport —																									
Land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Water	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Air	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Communications	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
— Finance —																									
Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0			
— Community Service —																									
Administration	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	2	1	2	0	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	17	2			
Sanitation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			
Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0			
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Church Missions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Entertainment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Libraries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Personal Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Total	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	2	1	4	0	6	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	23	3			

70

Table 33

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex by Place of Usual Residence

Funafuti

Table 33

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex, by Place of Usual Residence

Funafuti Occupation	Age Groups																Total					
	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+		M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
— Professional & Technical —																						
Meteorological observer	1	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1
Laboratory technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architects	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Civil engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electrical engineers	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mechanical engineers	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Surveyors	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0
Electrical technicians	0	0	2	2	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Ship master	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2
Agriculture officers	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Medical Assistants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Dentists	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Pharmacists	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Nurses, matron	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Health workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health inspectors	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Statisticians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accountants	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Judges, Lawyers	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5
Centre Director	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
High school teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Primary school teachers	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2
Pre-school teachers	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	2	1	3	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	8	13
Pastors	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Journalists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1
Musicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Announcers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Social workers	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Translators	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
— Administrative & Managerial —																						
Legislative officials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1
Administrators	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3
Managers	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	8	0	7	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	27	6
— Clerical & Related —																						
Clerical supervisors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Executive officers	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Typists	0	0	0	3	0	7	2	6	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	19
Cashiers	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7
Bank clerks	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
Book keepers	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
Postmaster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
Flight operators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bus conductors	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5

Table 33

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex,
by Place of Usual Residence

Occupation	Age Groups																Total				
	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Funafuti																					
Occupation																					
Mail clerks	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Radio operators	0	1	1	3	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Registry clerks	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Travel clerks	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Library clerks	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Clerks n.e.s.	0	5	6	16	7	14	5	14	3	7	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	23
— Sales Workers —																					59
Sales Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	9
Working proprietors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Service Advisers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Shop assistants	1	6	5	10	4	10	4	6	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	17
Vendors	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
— Service Workers —																					6
Service Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Supervisors	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Cooks	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
Waiters	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
House workers	0	2	1	5	1	3	0	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4
Cleaners	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	2	1	4	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	12
Laundrerers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Policemen	0	0	6	0	5	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	25
Watchmen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8
— Agriculture & Fisheries —																					1
Farmers	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Farm workers	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Copra cutters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Livestock workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	1	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	21
— Production Workers —																					1
Foreman	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Quarrymen	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Weavers	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bakers	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11
Toddy cutters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Copra graders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cigarette makers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dressmakers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodworkers n.e.s.	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15
Machine fitters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanics	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Electrical fitters	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
Electricians	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Radio operators	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Plumbers	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

Table 33

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex, by Place of Usual Residence

Funafuti Occupation	Age Groups																								Total
	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+						
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
Welders	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0			
Tin collectors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0			
Printers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Painters	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0			
Local oil maker	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0			
Blocklayers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Cement workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Carpenters	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Power machine operators	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Water pump operators	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Dockers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0			
Machine operators	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	68	1			
Hand packers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0			
Seamen	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Greasers	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0			
Bus drivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0			
Labourers	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2			
			7	0	3	0	2	0	5	0	0	8	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	4	5	0			
Not Stated	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0			
			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0			
Total	16	24	84	60	91	75	93	67	72	35	64	24	33	15	29	7	15	2	22	2	519	311			

Table 33

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex,
by Place of Usual Residence

Outer Islands Occupation	Age Groups														Total						
	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
— Professional & Technical —																					
Meteorological observer	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
Laboratory technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Architects	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electrical engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0
Electrical technicians	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Ship master	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Agriculture officers	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Assistants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dentists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pharmacists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nurses, matron	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health workers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health inspectors	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1
Statisticians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4
Economists	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Judges, Lawyers	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Centre Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	14	0
High school teachers	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primary school teachers	2	4	1	7	1	5	1	7	1	7	5	6	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	7
Pre-school teachers	0	3	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	36
Pastors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Journalists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
Musicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Announcers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Translators	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	7	6
— Administrative & Managerial —																					
Legislative officials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	11	22	0
Administrators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	4	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	5
— Clerical & Related —																					
Clerical supervisors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Executive officers	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Typists	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Bank clerks	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Book keepers	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Postmaster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flight operators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bus conductors	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Bank clerks
Book keepers
Postmaster
Flight operators
Bus conductors

74

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex, by Place of Usual Residence

Outer Islands	Age Groups												Total								
	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Occupation																					
Mail clerks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Radio operators	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Registry clerks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Travel clerks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Library clerks	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Clerks n.e.s.	1	2	2	3	0	5	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	6
— Sales Workers —																					
Sales Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
Working proprietors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Service Advisers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Shop assistants	1	2	3	6	8	5	2	2	2	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	22
Vendors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
— Service Workers —																					
Service Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Supervisors	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Waiters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
House workers	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cleaners	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Laundrerers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Policemen	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	16
Watchmen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
— Agriculture & Fisheries —																					
Farmers	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	8
Farm workers	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5
Copra cutters	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	8
Livestock workers	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fishermen	0	0	2	0	2	0	7	2	4	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	22
— Production Workers —																					
Foreman	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
Quarrymen	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2
Weavers	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	6	1	4	0	3	0	3	0	4	0	2	1	2	40
Bakers	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
Toddy cutters	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Copra graders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cigarette makers	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Dressmakers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodworkers n.e.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Machine fitters	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
Mechanics	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Electrical fitters	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Electricians	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
Radio operators	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Plumbers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

75

Table 33

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex,
by Place of Usual Residence

Outer Islands Occupation	Age Groups														Total							
	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+		M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Welders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tin collectors	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
Printers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Painters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Local oil maker	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	
Blocklayers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
Cement workers	6	1	6	0	8	1	7	3	4	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	7	
Carpenters	6	0	5	0	11	0	4	0	5	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	0	
Power machine operators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	
Water pump operators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	
Dockers	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Machine operators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	
Hand packers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Seamen	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	
Greasers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bus drivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	2	11	0	
Labourers	2	0	8	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	
Not Stated	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	
Total	24	14	43	43	68	39	61	42	51	38	43	19	30	9	31	9	27	2	32	13	410	228

Resident Tuvalu Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex,
by Place of Usual Residence

Occupation	Age Groups																Total					
	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
— Professional & Technical —																						
Meteorological observer	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	2
Laboratory technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architects	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electrical engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electrical technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ship master	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture officers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Assistants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dentists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pharmacists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nurses, matron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health inspectors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statisticians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judges, Lawyers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centre Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High school teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primary school teachers	3	4	1	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	0	0	0	17	5
Pre-school teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pastors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Journalists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Musicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Announcers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Translators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
— Administrative & Managerial —																						
Legislative officials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Administrators	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	1	0	1	1	2	4	2	3	5	3	2	11	6	1	8	0	4	0	4	0	31	1
— Clerical & Related —																						
Clerical supervisors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Executive officers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Typists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bank clerks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Book keepers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Postmaster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flight operators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bus conductors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 33

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex, by Place of Usual Residence

Occupation	Age Groups																Total					
	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+		M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
All Tuvalu	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0
Mail clerks	0	1	2	5	0	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9
Radio operators	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Registry clerks	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Travel clerks	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Library clerks	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	29	75
Clerks n.e.s.	1	7	8	19	7	19	5	18	3	9	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	29	75
— Sales Workers —																						
Sales Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	14	1
Working proprietors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Service Advisers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	
Shop assistants	2	8	8	16	12	15	6	8	4	6	3	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	39	55
Vendors	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	7
— Service Workers —																						
Service Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Supervisors	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1
Cooks	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	4	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	11	8
Waiters	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
House workers	1	2	1	5	1	4	0	5	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	21
Cleaners	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	4	1	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	15
Laundresses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	3
Police	0	0	8	0	9	0	4	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
Watchmen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	11	1
— Agriculture & Fisheries —																						
Farmers	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	13	3
Farm workers	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	2
Copra cutters	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	8	1
Livestock workers	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Fishermen	1	0	2	0	5	0	14	2	8	0	5	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	43	3
— Production Workers —																						
Foreman	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	10	0
Quarrymen	2	0	6	0	7	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	3
Weavers	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	6	1	4	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	2	13	3	42	
Bakers	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	16
Toddy cutters	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Copra graders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cigarette makers	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Dressmakers	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	15
Woodworkers n.e.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Machine fitters	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Mechanics	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Electrical fitters	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
Electricians	2	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	14	0
Radio operators	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Plumbers	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0

Radio operators
Plumbers

Table 33

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex,
by Place of Usual Residence

Occupation	Age Groups																Total					
	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+		M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
All Tuvalu	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
Welders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
Tin collectors	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
Printers	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
Painters	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
Local oil maker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	
Blocklayers	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	
Cement workers	6	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	
Carpenters	9	0	16	0	8	1	7	3	4	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	7	
Power machine operators	1	0	0	0	22	0	17	0	12	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	1	
Water pump operators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	3	0	
Dockers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	7	0	
Machine operators	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	
Hand packers	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	
Seamen	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	
Greasers	0	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	
Bus drivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
Labourers	6	0	3	0	2	0	4	0	5	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	
Not Stated	0	0	15	0	5	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	4	0	6	0	3	0	0	42	0	
Total	40	38	127	103	159	114	154	109	123	73	107	43	63	24	60	16	42	4	54	15	929	539

Table 34

Resident Non-Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Occupation	Age Groups																Total					
	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+		M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
— Professional & Technical —																						
Meteorological observer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laboratory technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architects	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electrical engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electrical technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ship master	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture officers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Assistants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dentists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pharmacists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nurses, matron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nurses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health inspectors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statisticians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judges, Lawyers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centre Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High school teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primary school teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pre-school teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pastors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Journalists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Musicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Announcers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Translators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
— Administrative & Managerial —																						
Legislative officials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Administrators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
— Clerical & Related —																						
Clerical supervisors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Executive officers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Typists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bank clerks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Book keepers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Postmaster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flight operators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bus conductors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Book keepers
Postmaster
Flight operators
Bus conductors

Table 34

Resident Non-Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Occupation	Age Groups																Total					
	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+		M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Mail clerks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Radio operators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Registry clerks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Travel clerks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Library clerks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Clerks n.e.s.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
— Sales Workers —																						
Sales Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Working proprietors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Service Advisers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shop assistants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vendors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
— Service Workers —																						
Service Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Supervisors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waiters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
House workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleaners	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Launderers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Police men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watchmen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
— Agriculture & Fisheries —																						
Farmers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farm workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Copra cutters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Livestock workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
— Production Workers —																						
Foreman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quarrymen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weavers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bakers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toddy cutters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Copra graders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cigarette makers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dressmakers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodworkers n.e.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Machine fitters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanics	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electrical fitters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electricians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Radio operators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plumbers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 34 Resident Non-Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Occupation, Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Occupation	Age Groups												Total								
	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44				45-49		50-54		55-59		60+
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Welders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tin collectors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Printers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Painters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Local oil maker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Blocklayers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cement workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Carpenters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Power machine operators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Water pump operators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dockers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Machine operators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hand packers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Seamen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Greasers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bus drivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Labourers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	2	1	4	0	6	1	3	0	2	0	0	23	3

Table 35

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Engaged in Traditional Economic Activities by Five Year Age Groups, Type of Activity and Sex for Funafuti and Outer Islands Separately

Funafuti

Funafuti	Traditional Activity for Sale										Traditional Activity for Subsistence										Total									
	Fishing					Land Work					House Work					Handicrafts														
	M		F		T	M		F		T	M		F		T	M		F		T			M		F		T			
Age Group	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
15-20	5	0	5	1	0	1	1	2	3	0	7	7	7	9	16	26	2	28	15	2	17	30	71	101	1	4	5	72	79	151
20-24	18	1	19	3	2	5	3	6	9	2	13	24	22	46	69	3	72	25	1	26	65	120	185	0	4	4	159	128	287	
25-29	14	1	15	0	4	4	2	4	6	0	20	18	29	47	76	7	83	18	2	20	70	139	209	0	7	7	164	155	319	
30-34	14	3	17	2	1	3	4	19	23	0	38	20	61	81	64	3	67	22	7	29	47	159	206	0	12	12	133	181	314	
35-39	9	3	12	1	1	2	1	8	9	0	27	11	39	50	50	2	52	17	6	23	33	104	137	1	11	12	101	123	224	
40-44	9	1	10	5	1	6	2	8	10	5	25	21	35	56	41	0	41	17	9	26	34	75	109	1	5	6	93	89	182	
45-49	7	1	8	1	1	2	1	5	6	1	15	10	22	32	23	0	23	5	3	8	17	54	71	0	7	7	45	64	109	
50-54	10	1	11	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	13	14	17	31	18	0	18	10	0	10	20	47	67	1	5	6	49	52	101	
55-59	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	2	3	0	15	3	18	21	10	0	10	11	0	11	10	41	51	0	11	11	31	52	83	
60-64	1	0	1	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	13	6	16	22	2	0	2	17	0	17	10	25	35	0	9	9	29	34	63	
65-69	2	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	7	6	7	13	7	0	7	7	1	8	17	16	33	1	6	7	32	23	55	
70-74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	5	6	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	10	12	0	1	1	6	11	17	
75+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	4	6	0	2	2	4	6	10	
Total	90	12	102	18	12	30	19	58	77	15	202	142	284	426	388	17	405	168	31	199	357	865	1222	5	84	89	918	997	1915	

Outer Islands

Outer Islands	Traditional Activity for Sale										Traditional Activity for Subsistence																				
	Fishing					Land Work					House Work					Handicrafts					Total										
	Fishing			Land Work			House Work			Handicrafts			Total			Fishing			Land Work			House Work			Handicrafts			Total			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
15-20	11	1	12	4	1	5	3	2	5	0	13	13	18	17	35	55	2	57	24	5	29	35	89	124	0	3	3	114	99	213	
20-24	19	0	19	12	3	15	2	6	8	0	26	26	33	35	68	65	3	68	32	9	41	25	169	194	1	9	10	123	190	313	
25-29	27	2	29	9	6	15	6	7	13	3	40	43	45	55	100	90	1	91	38	11	49	45	202	247	0	22	22	173	236	409	
30-34	27	1	28	14	5	19	2	9	11	1	49	50	44	64	108	72	5	77	41	13	54	37	171	208	1	16	17	151	205	356	
35-39	17	3	20	14	5	19	3	4	7	0	50	50	34	62	96	59	3	62	37	11	48	23	164	187	2	29	31	121	207	328	
40-44	11	1	12	12	6	18	2	3	5	2	47	47	25	57	82	47	0	47	25	5	30	26	130	156	1	17	18	99	152	251	
45-49	10	0	10	7	3	10	2	5	7	2	25	27	21	33	54	36	0	36	26	3	29	16	93	109	1	21	22	79	117	196	
50-54	14	2	16	9	2	11	0	7	7	3	33	36	26	44	70	35	1	36	30	8	38	15	104	119	3	17	20	83	130	213	
55-59	5	1	6	8	0	8	2	3	5	2	28	30	17	32	49	22	1	23	30	5	35	22	80	102	3	18	21	77	104	181	
60-64	4	0	4	10	2	12	3	3	6	4	23	27	21	28	49	17	2	19	31	5	36	19	50	69	5	28	33	72	85	157	
65-69	2	0	2	8	2	10	6	0	6	3	16	19	19	18	37	6	2	8	20	2	22	22	48	70	9	17	26	57	69	126	
70-74	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	2	5	6	14	20	10	17	27	3	0	3	6	4	10	12	24	36	9	12	21	30	40	70	
75+	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	8	11	11	3	8	11	9	16	25
Total	147	11	158	109	36	145	34	51	85	25	365	390	315	463	778	507	20	527	343	81	424	300	1332	1632	38	217	255	1188	1650	2838	

Table 35 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Engaged in Traditional Economic Activities by Five Year Age Groups, Type of Activity and Sex for Tuvalu

Tuvalu	Traditional Activity for Sale												Traditional Activity for Subsistence																				
	Fishing			Land Work			House Work			Handicrafts			Total			Fishing			Land Work			House Work			Handicrafts			Total					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Age Group																																	
15-20	16	1	17	5	1	6	4	4	8	0	20	20	81	4	85	39	7	46	65	160	225	1	7	8	186	178	364						
20-24	37	1	38	15	5	20	5	12	17	0	39	39	134	6	140	57	10	67	90	289	379	1	13	14	282	318	600						
25-29	41	3	44	9	10	19	8	11	19	5	60	65	166	8	174	56	13	69	115	341	456	0	29	29	337	391	728						
30-34	41	4	45	16	6	22	6	28	34	1	87	88	136	8	144	63	20	83	84	330	414	1	28	29	284	386	670						
35-39	26	6	32	15	6	21	4	12	16	0	77	77	109	5	114	54	17	71	56	268	324	3	40	43	222	330	552						
40-44	20	2	22	17	7	24	4	11	15	5	72	77	88	0	88	42	14	56	60	205	265	2	22	24	192	241	433						
45-49	17	1	18	8	4	12	3	10	13	3	40	43	59	0	59	31	6	37	33	147	180	1	28	29	124	181	305						
50-54	24	3	27	10	3	13	1	9	10	5	46	51	53	1	54	40	8	48	35	151	186	4	22	26	132	182	314						
55-59	6	2	8	9	0	9	3	5	8	2	43	45	32	1	33	41	5	46	32	121	153	3	29	32	108	156	264						
60-64	5	0	5	12	3	15	4	5	9	6	36	42	19	2	21	48	5	53	29	75	104	5	37	42	101	119	220						
65-69	4	0	4	9	2	11	8	0	8	4	23	27	13	2	15	27	3	30	39	64	103	10	23	33	89	92	181						
70-74	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	2	5	7	19	26	5	0	5	8	4	12	14	34	48	9	13	22	36	51	87						
75+	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	12	17	3	10	13	13	22	35						
Total	237	23	260	127	48	175	53	109	162	40	567	607	895	37	932	511	112	623	657	2197	2854	43	301	344	2106	2647	4753						

Table 36 Resident Tuvalu Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Numbers of Hours Spent Working Last Week
by Type of Economic Activity, Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Traditional Activity

a) Work for Sale of Goods

Age Group	1-4 hours			5-8 hours			9-16 hours			17-40 hours			41+ hours			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
15-19	10	16	26	11	4	15	4	5	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	25	26	51
20-24	21	28	49	22	9	31	12	15	27	1	4	5	1	1	2	57	57	114
25-29	34	52	86	14	12	26	12	15	27	2	5	7	1	0	1	63	84	147
30-34	34	76	110	14	17	31	13	25	38	3	6	9	0	1	1	64	125	189
35-39	20	75	95	9	12	21	10	11	21	6	3	9	0	0	0	45	101	146
40-44	19	54	73	16	20	36	7	13	20	3	3	6	1	2	3	46	92	138
45-49	13	30	43	6	10	16	8	11	19	3	4	7	1	0	1	31	55	86
50-54	19	37	56	8	7	15	10	13	23	3	3	6	0	1	1	40	61	101
55-59	6	22	28	6	16	22	7	8	15	1	4	5	0	0	0	20	50	70
60+	32	59	91	12	10	22	15	19	34	6	8	14	1	0	1	66	96	162
Total	208	449	657	118	117	235	98	135	233	28	41	69	5	5	10	457	747	1204

b) Work for Subsistence/Own Use

Age Group	1-4 hours			5-8 hours			9-16 hours			17-40 hours			41+ hours			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
15-19	110	103	213	52	46	98	18	20	38	6	8	14	0	1	1	186	178	364
20-24	165	164	329	65	81	146	36	49	85	15	20	35	1	4	5	282	318	600
25-29	166	215	381	75	78	153	68	67	135	25	25	50	3	6	9	337	391	728
30-34	159	221	380	64	82	146	47	56	103	12	23	35	2	4	6	284	386	670
35-39	115	166	281	61	88	149	34	53	87	11	19	30	1	4	5	222	330	552
40-44	111	128	239	45	50	95	23	40	63	13	17	30	0	6	6	192	241	433
45-49	58	98	156	31	30	61	17	38	55	15	11	26	3	4	7	124	181	305
50-54	67	87	154	39	47	86	17	35	52	7	12	19	2	1	3	132	182	314
55-59	57	80	137	25	39	64	20	29	49	6	7	13	0	1	1	108	156	264
60+	113	149	262	62	63	125	47	52	99	15	17	32	2	3	5	239	284	523
Total	1121	1411	2532	519	604	1123	327	439	766	125	159	284	14	34	48	2106	2647	4753

Table 36
Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Numbers of Hours Spent Working Last Week
by Type of Economic Activity, Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Economic Activity for Wages/Profit																		
Age Group	Number of Hours Worked Last Week																	
	1-4 hours			5-8 hours			9-16 hours			17-40 hours			41+ hours			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
15-19	2	2	4	3	9	12	4	5	9	25	11	36	6	11	17	40	38	78
20-24	8	16	24	5	13	18	13	8	21	73	47	120	28	19	47	127	103	230
25-29	13	13	26	12	19	31	15	6	21	76	52	128	43	24	67	159	114	273
30-34	17	11	28	17	15	32	7	13	20	82	56	138	31	14	45	154	109	263
35-39	16	6	22	12	12	24	7	5	12	68	35	103	20	15	35	123	73	196
40-44	6	6	12	13	13	26	8	3	11	57	16	73	23	5	28	107	43	150
45-49	3	8	11	12	3	15	3	2	5	28	8	36	17	3	20	63	24	87
50-54	7	7	14	8	2	10	7	1	8	29	5	34	9	1	10	60	16	76
55-59	5	2	7	8	0	8	7	1	8	15	0	15	7	1	8	42	4	46
60+	10	15	25	11	0	11	12	0	12	16	0	16	5	0	5	54	15	69
Total	87	86	173	101	86	187	83	44	127	469	230	699	189	93	282	929	539	1468

Table 37

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Not Engaged in Economic Activity by Five Year Age Groups and Sex for Funafuti and Outer Islands

Funafuti

Age Group	Student			Too Old			Looking for Work			Reason for Not Working			Other			Not Stated			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
15-19	48	16	64	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	61	22	83
20-24	19	1	20	0	0	0	3	1	4	5	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	1	43	8	51
25-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	11	13	24
30-34	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	13	7	20
35-39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	9	12
40-44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	6	10
45-49	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	4	7
50-54	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	6	6	12
55-59	0	0	0	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	13	17
60-64	0	0	0	8	9	17	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	6	0	1	1	8	12	20
65-69	0	0	0	9	10	19	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	22
70-74	0	0	0	10	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	25
75+	0	0	0	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	12
Total	67	17	84	35	53	88	11	3	14	8	4	12	8	5	13	3	5	8	184	131	315

Outer Islands

Age Group	Student			Too Old			Looking for Work			Reason for Not Working			Other			Not Stated			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
15-19	50	71	121	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	7	3	4	7	0	0	0	56	82	138
20-24	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	1	5	6	0	0	0	6	13	19
25-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	5	8	2	0	2	0	0	2	10	13	23
30-34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	1	1	2	0	0	0	8	17	25
35-39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	4	7	1	3	4	1	2	3	9	13	22
40-44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	11	14
45-49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	1	4	5	0	0	0	8	12	20
50-54	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	1	4	5	0	0	0	9	4	13
55-59	0	0	0	3	8	11	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	16	28
60-64	0	0	0	12	11	23	0	0	0	2	1	3	6	2	8	0	0	0	18	18	36
65-69	0	0	0	19	29	48	0	0	0	2	2	4	6	3	9	0	0	0	23	32	55
70-74	0	0	0	11	22	33	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	15	25	40
75+	0	0	0	14	51	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	15	53	68
Total	50	72	122	60	121	181	2	2	4	19	35	54	44	46	90	4	3	7	192	309	501

Table 37 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Not Engaged in Economic Activity by Five Year Age Groups and Sex for Tuvalu

Tuvalu	Age Group	Student			Too Old			Looking for Work			Not Want To Work			Handicapped/ Disabled			Other			Not Stated			Total		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
		98	87	185	0	0	0	2	3	5	3	4	7	4	5	9	10	5	15	0	0	0	117	104	221
	15-19	19	2	21	0	0	0	3	1	4	8	3	11	2	5	7	16	10	26	1	0	1	49	21	70
	20-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	5	9	3	2	5	9	19	28	2	0	2	21	26	47
	25-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	11	12	2	2	4	15	11	26	0	0	0	21	24	45
	30-34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	4	7	1	3	4	5	10	15	1	5	6	12	22	34
	35-39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	0	1	1	5	11	16	1	0	1	7	17	24
	40-44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	4	6	8	8	16	1	0	1	11	16	27
	45-49	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	2	0	2	2	1	3	10	3	13	0	1	1	15	10	25
	50-54	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	4	5	7	8	15	0	1	1	16	29	45
	55-59	0	0	0	6	15	21	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	3	3	4	3	7	0	1	1	26	30	56
	60-64	0	0	0	20	20	40	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	3	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	35	42	77
	65-69	0	0	0	28	39	67	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	1	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	26	39	65
	70-74	0	0	0	21	36	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	0	1	20	60	80
	75+	0	0	0	19	58	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total		117	89	206	95	174	269	13	5	18	27	39	66	21	35	56	96	90	186	7	8	15	376	440	816

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Highest Level of Education, Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Occupation	Highest Educational Level																Not Stated		Total
	None		Class 1-5		Class 6-9		Form 1-4		Form 5-7		Tertiary		Other		Total				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
— Professional & Technical —																			
Meteorological observer	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	10		
Laboratory technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Architects	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Civil engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Electrical engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Mechanical engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Electrical technicians	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Ship master	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Agriculture officers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Medical Assistants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Dentists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Pharmacists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Nurses, matron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Health workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Health inspectors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Statisticians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Economists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Judges, Lawyers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Centre Director	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
High school teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Primary school teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Pre-school teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Pastors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Journalists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Musicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Announcers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Social workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Translators	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
— Administrative & Managerial —																			
Legislative officials	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Administrators	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Managers	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
— Clerical & Related —																			
Clerical supervisors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Executive officers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Typists	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Cashiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bank clerks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Book keepers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Postmaster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Table 38 Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Highest Level of Education, Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Occupation	Highest Educational Level												Not Stated		Total	
	None		Class 1-5		Class 6-9		Form 1-4		Form 5-7		Tertiary					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Flight operators	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bus conductors	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6
Mail clerks	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Radio operators	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	3	1	3	0	1	6	9
Registry clerks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Travel clerks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	3
Library clerks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4
Clerks n.e.s.	0	0	1	1	8	6	6	26	4	30	8	11	2	1	29	75
— Sales Workers —																
Sales Managers	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	0	7	0	0	0	14	1
Working proprietors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Service Advisers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
Shop assistants	0	0	1	0	21	31	10	11	3	9	4	2	0	0	39	55
Vendors	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	7
— Service Workers —																
Service Managers	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Supervisors	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	1
Cooks	0	0	2	1	7	2	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	11	8
Waiters	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	7
House workers	0	0	2	1	3	15	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	21
Cleaners	0	0	2	2	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	15
Lauderers	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Policemen	0	0	4	0	11	0	6	0	12	0	6	0	2	0	41	0
Watchmen	0	0	3	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	1
— Agriculture & Fisheries —																
Farmers	0	0	2	0	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3
Farm workers	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	2
Copra cutters	0	0	3	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1
Livestock workers	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Fishermen	0	0	11	0	20	2	8	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	43	3
— Production Workers —																
Foreman	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	0
Quarrymen	0	0	0	0	13	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	3
Weavers	0	0	1	13	1	24	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	42
Bakers	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	16
Toddy cutters	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Copra graders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cigarette makers	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Dressmakers	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Woodworkers n.e.s.	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	15
Machine fitters	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mechanics	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	16	0

Table 38

Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Formal Cash Sector by Highest Level of Education, Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Occupation	Highest Educational Level																Total
	None		Class 1-5		Class 6-9		Form 1-4		Form 5-7		Tertiary		Other		Not Stated		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Electrical fitters	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	1
Electricians	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	0	14	0
Radio operators	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0
Plumbers	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Welders	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Tin collectors	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Printers	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Painters	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0
Local oil maker	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
Blocklayers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Cement workers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Carpenters	0	0	4	1	28	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
Power machine operators	0	0	6	0	85	0	8	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	35	7
Water pump operators	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	108	1
Dockers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0
Machine operators	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hand packers	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Seamen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Greasers	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	2
Bus drivers	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Labourers	0	0	10	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	0	0	5	0	27	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	42	0
Not Stated	0	0	1	0	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	36	0
Total	1	0	95	25	424	185	129	114	93	103	163	99	24	13	0	929	539

Table 39

Economically Active Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Island of Enumeration, Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Age Group	Island of Enumeration																		Total	
	Nanumea		Nanumaga		Niutao		Nui		Vaitupu		Nukufetau		Funafuti		Nukulaelae		Niulakita		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
15-19	12	13	19	22	16	10	17	11	16	24	23	16	72	80	9	5	2	0	186	181
20-24	12	36	14	29	13	19	20	26	28	37	23	28	174	134	12	14	2	1	298	324
25-29	48	42	22	30	11	28	24	25	34	51	21	40	174	159	13	18	2	3	349	396
30-34	23	33	23	27	17	27	14	19	40	44	19	37	141	184	9	14	7	5	293	390
35-39	26	33	14	25	10	26	15	28	33	51	16	35	106	126	6	6	3	4	229	334
40-44	16	24	12	23	10	16	18	23	28	36	13	17	97	91	4	11	0	2	198	243
45-49	9	21	13	18	9	16	16	16	14	19	10	18	49	64	7	9	1	0	128	181
50-54	7	17	10	17	5	19	14	14	23	24	14	28	51	52	9	11	2	1	135	183
55-59	16	24	4	14	13	11	7	10	20	20	12	16	31	54	7	10	0	0	110	159
60+	35	44	23	35	24	24	17	28	33	49	29	18	74	74	11	11	0	1	246	284
Total	204	287	154	240	128	196	162	200	269	355	180	253	969	1018	87	109	19	17	2172	2675

Table 40

Economically Not Active Resident Tuvaluan Population
Highest Educational Attainment

Economically Not Active Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over and Not Attending School by Island of Enumeration, Highest Educational Qualification and Sex

Highest Educational Qualification	Island of Enumeration																		Total F	
	Nanumea		Nanumaga		Niutao		Nui		Vaitupu		Nukufetau		Funafuti		Nukulaelae		Niulakita			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
No Qualification	14	14	16	20	61	81	8	21	20	38	6	23	96	99	2	27	1	1	224	324
Primary Leaving Cert	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
Colony/Fiji Junior C	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	11	4
NZ/Tuvalu Form 5 Cer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	3	3
Cambridge School Cer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1
UE/Bursary/HSC/Found	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Certificate	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	4	1	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	1
Degree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	12	9
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	3	1
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	3
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Total	14	15	16	20	63	82	11	23	22	41	11	24	122	115	3	29	2	1	264	350

Table 41 Economically Active Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Cash Sector by Marital Status, Five Year Age Groups and Sex

Age Group	Never Married		Married		Marital Status				Widowed		Not Stated		Total	
	Male Female		Male Female		Divorced/ Separated		Male Female		Male Female		Male Female		Male Female	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
15-19	40	36	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	38
20-24	93	67	32	65	1	2	3	1	0	1	1	0	127	103
25-29	59	28	98	177	2	6	8	1	0	1	0	0	159	114
30-34	24	18	124	201	4	12	16	2	2	4	0	0	154	109
35-39	8	14	113	167	0	3	3	1	2	3	1	0	123	73
40-44	9	6	92	123	5	3	8	1	3	4	0	0	107	43
45-49	2	4	56	73	4	0	4	1	3	4	0	0	63	24
50-54	1	4	59	64	0	4	4	0	3	3	0	0	60	16
55-59	1	1	39	41	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	42	4
60+	2	0	50	60	1	0	1	1	5	6	0	0	54	15
Total	239	178	663	973	18	30	48	7	21	28	2	0	929	539
														1468

Table 42 Economically Active Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Cash Sector by Major Occupational Groups and Five Year Age Groups

Occupational Group	Age Group														Total								
	15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60+		Total	M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
Professional & Technical	4	12	15	27	35	28	35	28	18	23	17	14	11	9	9	4	13	1	13	0	170	146	
Administrative & Managerial	1	0	2	2	2	4	5	2	19	3	13	3	10	2	9	0	6	0	14	0	81	16	
Clerical & Supervisors	2	12	17	36	18	46	19	35	10	16	7	4	3	2	4	1	2	0	1	0	83	152	
Sales Workers	2	8	8	17	12	15	12	10	7	7	6	4	0	1	5	2	3	0	2	0	57	64	
Service Workers	1	3	10	8	14	6	10	17	11	8	13	8	13	2	9	3	0	1	4	0	85	56	
Agriculture & Fishing	2	0	4	3	8	2	17	2	15	2	8	0	5	1	6	1	2	0	5	0	72	11	
Production & Labourers	28	3	68	10	67	13	53	15	40	14	42	9	21	7	18	5	16	2	15	15	368	93	
Not Stated	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	
Total	40	38	127	103	159	114	154	109	123	73	107	43	63	24	60	16	42	4	54	15	929	539	

Table 43

Economically Active Resident Tuvaluan Population Aged 15 Years and Over Employed in the Cash Sector
by Major Occupational Groupings, Educational Level and Sex

Major Occupational Group	Educational Level														Total		
	None		Class 1-5		Class 6-9		Form 1-4		Form 5-7		Tertiary		Other			Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
Professional & Technical	0	0	11	3	37	26	17	32	31	26	68	56	6	3	170	146	
Administrative & Managerial	0	0	9	0	15	6	17	4	11	1	28	5	1	0	81	16	
Clerical & Supervisors	0	0	6	2	15	21	21	44	16	57	21	26	4	2	83	152	
Sales Workers	0	0	1	0	23	36	13	15	7	9	13	2	0	2	57	64	
Service Workers	0	0	14	5	36	32	10	7	14	4	9	4	2	4	85	56	
Agriculture & Fishing	0	0	17	0	39	9	11	1	0	0	4	1	1	0	72	11	
Production & Labourers	1	0	36	15	249	54	38	11	14	6	20	5	10	2	368	93	
Not Stated	0	0	1	0	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	
Total	1	0	95	25	424	185	129	114	93	103	163	99	24	13	929	539	

Table 44

Economically Active Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Five Year Age Groups and Number of Children Born Alive

Table 44 Economically Active Resident Tuvaluan Female Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Five Year Age Groups and Number of Children Born Alive

Age Group	Number of Children Born Alive																N.S.	Total
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+		
15-20	163	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	181
20-24	159	119	38	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	324
25-29	96	114	111	54	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	396
30-34	74	71	90	99	42	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	390
35-39	44	45	48	81	66	27	12	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	334
40-44	25	19	36	40	45	47	13	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243
45-49	27	13	18	28	24	21	25	13	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	181
50-54	23	17	19	18	23	22	23	19	3	7	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	183
55-59	9	14	16	12	15	14	24	21	17	10	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	159
60-64	9	12	10	7	11	11	7	14	7	9	10	7	3	1	1	0	0	119
65-69	7	4	8	7	11	9	11	8	10	4	5	6	1	1	0	0	0	92
70-74	7	4	5	2	4	4	2	7	3	7	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	51
75+	2	2	2	4	0	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	22
Total	645	449	403	357	263	168	122	98	61	44	27	20	6	5	1	1	5	2675

Table 45

Number of Tuvaluan Households and Persons Contributing Cash Income by Source of Income and Sex by Island

Island	Wages			Source of Income			Own Business			Sale of Produce/Fish		
	House-holds	Male		House-holds	Male		House-holds	Male		House-holds	Male	
		Female	Total		Female	Total		Female	Total		Female	Total
Nanumea	77	64	20	84	4	1	4	5	9	7	4	11
Nanumaga	41	27	18	45	7	6	2	8	25	25	3	28
Niutao	60	38	30	68	2	0	2	2	3	1	2	3
Nui	68	63	40	103	25	11	34	45	21	22	4	26
Vaitupu	114	106	47	153	33	15	29	44	42	30	29	59
Nukufetau	64	55	22	77	8	4	4	8	52	54	22	76
Funafuti	416	602	332	934	86	47	85	132	52	44	48	92
Nukulaelae	41	58	11	69	5	5	2	7	15	15	7	22
Niulakita	14	14	3	17	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Total	895	1027	523	1550	170	89	162	251	220	199	119	318

Island	Sale of Handicraft			Source of Income			Pension			Other		
	House-holds	Male		House-holds	Male		House-holds	Male		House-holds	Male	
		Female	Total		Female	Total		Female	Total		Female	Total
Nanumea	18	5	18	23	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Nanumaga	87	25	124	149	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
Niutao	36	7	53	60	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8
Nui	83	6	134	140	8	8	3	3	11	0	0	0
Vaitupu	36	10	39	49	3	3	0	0	3	3	5	8
Nukufetau	42	7	59	66	5	2	5	7	7	1	0	1
Funafuti	181	15	266	281	20	16	4	20	9	10	4	14
Nukulaelae	24	4	39	43	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Niulakita	2	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Total	509	79	734	813	43	35	13	48	22	19	12	31

Table 46

Number of Tuvaluan Households by Status of Tenure by Type of House by Island

Table 46

Number of Tuvaluan Households by Status of Tenure by Type of House by Island

Type of House	Type of Tenure						Type of Tenure					
	Own House/Land	Own House only	Borrowed House	Rented House	Other	Not Stated	Own House/Land	Own House only	Borrowed House	Rented House	Other	Not Stated
Nanumaga												
Traditional	87	39	10	5	0	0	90	42	0	3	0	0
Non-Traditional	8	1	1	1	0	0	17	3	0	2	0	0
N.S.	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	95	41	11	8	0	0	107	45	0	5	0	0
Niutao												
Traditional	82	16	5	5	0	1						
Non-Traditional	11	2	1	1	1	0	32	3	1	2	0	0
N.S.	9	4	0	0	0	1	61	7	3	3	0	0
Total	102	22	6	6	1	2	96	10	4	5	0	1
Vaitupu												
Traditional	17	15	1	4	0	0						
Non-Traditional	80	66	6	5	0	0	43	11	1	3	0	0
N.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	19	2	6	2	0
Total	97	81	7	9	0	0	98	30	3	9	2	0
Funafuti												
Traditional	25	9	5	1	0	0						
Non-Traditional	214	96	41	72	10	1	5	4	1	0	0	0
N.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	5	3	1	0	0
Total	239	105	46	73	10	1	46	9	4	1	0	0
Niulakita												
Traditional	0	11	0	2	0	0						
Non-Traditional	0	0	0	2	0	0	381	150	24	25	0	1
N.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	199	57	93	13	1
Total	0	11	0	4	0	0	12	5	0	2	0	2
All Tuvalu												
Traditional	0	11	0	2	0	0	880	354	81	120	13	4
Non-Traditional	0	0	0	2	0	0						
N.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Total	0	11	0	4	0	0						

Note: Traditional is defined as a house with screen or midrib walls.

Table 47 Tuvaluan Households by Number of Persons and Island of Enumeration

Island	Number of Persons Present in Household															Total No. H/H	Avg. No. Persons per H/H.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+		
Nanumea	11	12	13	31	23	25	10	12	7	5	3	1	0	1	1	155	5.3
Nanunaga	8	15	37	44	23	15	9	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	157	4.1
Niutao	7	10	20	25	19	19	10	5	11	6	3	2	1	1	0	139	5.4
Nui	4	8	9	27	19	18	19	4	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	116	5.2
Vaitupu	6	8	26	36	38	22	21	11	5	7	3	5	1	3	2	194	5.6
Nukufetau	6	14	16	28	23	13	16	11	3	6	3	3	0	0	0	142	5.2
Funafuti	12	24	29	41	54	58	45	34	38	40	19	18	14	18	30	474	7.7
Nukulaelae	1	4	5	15	7	9	7	1	2	5	0	2	1	0	1	60	5.9
Niulakita	0	0	0	5	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5.0
Total	55	95	155	252	212	182	138	82	69	73	32	33	17	23	34	1452	6.0

Number of Tuvaluan Households and Persons Active in Fishing by Types of Fishing Grounds and Sex by Island

Island	Ocean				Lagoon				Reef				Collection			
	House-Holds	Male	Female	Total	House-Holds	Male	Female	Total	House-Holds	Male	Female	Total	House-Holds	Male	Female	Total
Nanumea	114	142	1	143	133	164	35	199	133	168	39	207	97	78	116	194
Nanunaga	100	109	0	109	63	62	16	78	125	120	43	163	85	77	55	132
Niutao	75	86	1	87	0	0	0	0	67	87	66	153	45	38	56	94
Nui	94	125	2	127	101	135	5	140	102	135	15	150	38	10	46	56
Vaitupu	112	144	1	145	138	179	15	194	162	224	68	292	105	53	141	194
Nukufetau	112	146	3	149	127	169	43	212	129	163	122	285	130	62	203	265
Funafuti	267	435	10	445	345	557	56	613	322	473	161	634	228	284	224	508
Nukulaelae	45	62	1	63	52	74	1	75	50	73	6	79	50	34	53	87
Niulakita	14	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	14	17	9	26	13	6	12	18
Total	933	1263	19	1282	960	1340	171	1511	1104	1460	529	1989	791	642	906	1548

Table 48b

Number of Tuvaluan Households and Persons Active in Land Work by Type of Work and Sex by Island

Type of Land Work

Island	Copra			Sweet Potato			Taro			Totdy		
	House- Holds	Male	Female	House- Holds	Male	Female	House- Holds	Male	Female	House- Holds	Male	Female
Nanumea	65	68	39	38	31	37	136	148	57	119	135	3
Nanumaga	134	131	155	42	37	42	138	128	123	107	111	3
Niutao	117	135	106	38	20	39	113	118	55	89	106	1
Nui	35	48	28	39	52	26	106	132	1	98	116	1
Vaitupu	152	196	154	50	70	57	173	228	22	161	200	3
Nukufetau	83	105	125	62	47	74	134	151	147	117	147	2
Funafuti	46	86	58	123	98	168	160	194	52	287	413	8
Nukulaelae	16	16	13	45	25	65	55	71	31	49	65	0
Niulakita	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	18	0
Total	657	794	678	437	380	508	1015	1170	500	1041	1311	21
			1472	888			1670			1332		

Type of Land Work

Island	Garden Vegetables			Pigs			Chickens/Ducks			Other		
	House- Holds	Male	Female	House- Holds	Male	Female	House- Holds	Male	Female	House- Holds	Male	Female
Nanumea	42	33	25	144	158	71	148	89	179	7	10	7
Nanumaga	49	30	47	143	135	97	148	57	174	4	3	2
Niutao	42	23	43	114	106	76	122	79	124	3	2	2
Nui	41	48	30	106	137	56	104	110	119	4	2	2
Vaitupu	56	62	55	182	246	158	181	173	236	5	4	6
Nukufetau	74	58	82	136	170	186	130	120	195	3	4	1
Funafuti	203	171	206	403	603	324	266	271	385	9	5	10
Nukulaelae	36	42	36	56	80	70	57	75	83	0	0	0
Niulakita	0	0	0	15	21	8	15	19	16	1	1	0
Total	543	467	524	1299	1656	1046	1171	993	1511	36	31	30
			991	2702			2504			61		

Table 48d

Number of Tuvaluan Households and Persons Active in Handicraft by Type of Handicraft and Sex by Island

Type of Handicraft

Island	Mats/Baskets/Fans				String				Thatch				Carving			
	House-holds	Male		Total	House-holds	Male		Total	House-holds	Male		Total	House-holds	Male		Total
			Female				Female				Female				Female	
Nanumea	127	1	181	182	100	92	17	109	137	94	188	282	36	37	0	37
Nanumaga	138	3	210	213	78	77	5	82	129	78	158	236	19	19	1	20
Niutao	100	6	138	144	42	40	4	44	88	34	118	152	13	10	4	14
Nui	107	1	169	170	71	61	19	80	105	14	157	171	46	60	3	63
Vaitupu	168	5	239	244	127	118	24	142	176	71	260	331	59	63	4	67
Nukufetau	123	31	210	241	87	87	12	99	124	54	199	253	59	68	9	77
Funafuti	287	12	407	419	84	73	30	103	182	139	252	391	77	61	48	109
Nukulaelae	57	0	89	89	37	38	3	41	54	11	88	99	24	29	7	36
Niulakita	15	0	17	17	14	14	0	14	15	17	17	34	1	1	0	1
Total	1122	59	1660	1719	640	600	114	714	1010	512	1437	1949	334	348	76	424

Type of Handicraft

Island	Bead Shells				House Building				Other			
	House-holds	Male		Total	House-holds	Male		Total	House-holds	Male		Total
			Female				Female				Female	
Nanumea	32	2	40	42	86	104	6	110	1	1	3	4
Nanumaga	53	1	59	60	37	37	1	38	1	0	2	2
Niutao	32	5	43	48	13	9	3	12	9	1	11	12
Nui	49	3	70	73	73	91	11	102	2	0	2	2
Vaitupu	79	9	120	129	91	115	2	117	3	2	6	8
Nukufetau	119	3	182	185	48	68	6	74	1	0	1	1
Funafuti	268	44	447	491	80	132	11	143	10	11	12	23
Nukulaelae	38	3	64	67	10	14	2	16	0	0	0	0
Niulakita	8	0	8	8	9	9	2	11	0	0	0	0
Total	678	70	1033	1103	447	579	44	623	27	15	37	52

Table 49 Number of Tuvaluan Households Selling Food, Livestock and Goods Last Week by Type of Goods by Island

Type of Food/Livestock/Goods Sold													
Island	Fresh Fish	Dry/Salt Fish	Copra	Toddy	Sweet Potato	Taro	Vegs.	Pigs	Chickens	Cooked Food	Handi-craft	Other	Total No. Households
Nanumea	2	1	0	4	0	0	1	3	4	2	3	2	155
Nanumaga	5	10	90	12	1	2	0	5	4	3	36	1	157
Niutao	0	0	59	1	0	0	1	3	3	3	24	12	139
Nui	12	6	2	4	0	4	3	7	5	8	43	9	116
Vaitupu	20	27	49	19	8	8	7	10	3	7	14	2	194
Nukufetau	46	23	0	13	1	5	3	4	3	5	34	6	142
Funafuti	38	16	2	25	0	2	7	19	13	52	157	15	474
Mukulaelae	13	15	5	13	2	3	1	14	5	5	20	1	60
Niulakita	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Total	136	98	207	92	12	24	23	65	40	85	331	48	1452

Table 50

Number of Tuvaluan Households by Types of Capital Goods Owned by Island

Island	Type of Capital Goods Owned															Total Households
	Radio	Bicycle	Handcart	Motor Cycle	Motor Vehicle	Canoe/Boat	Power Boat	Fish Net	Bath/Shower	Fridge/Freezer	Sewing Machine	Washing Machine	Electric Fan	Video	Cassette Player	
Nanumea	88	121	36	20	1	108	26	97	89	7	91	4	0	1	53	155
Nanumaga	86	123	52	3	1	60	18	45	11	2	87	3	0	2	21	157
Niutao	76	117	19	1	0	71	3	27	60	2	77	1	0	2	23	139
Nui	80	86	29	2	0	59	9	47	3	0	68	3	0	3	49	116
Vaitupu	138	166	45	30	3	48	36	83	72	8	116	8	2	11	80	194
Nukufetau	83	47	19	7	0	94	40	70	8	2	75	5	1	10	45	142
Funafuti	390	355	115	144	14	197	120	218	198	205	330	163	206	113	340	474
Nukulaelae	43	29	24	1	0	38	32	43	9	0	38	2	0	4	23	60
Niulakita	7	3	0	0	0	11	0	3	10	0	7	0	0	0	0	15
Total	991	1047	339	208	19	686	284	633	460	224	889	189	209	146	634	1452

Table 51

Number of Tuvaluan Occupied Houses by Construction Materials by Island

Nanumea	Thatched Roof						Metal Roof						Other Roofing Material												
	Type of Walls	Stones			Floor			Stones	Floor			Stones	Floor			Stones	Floor								
		Midribs	Wood	Concrete	Other	N.S. Total			Midribs	Wood	Concrete		Other		Midribs		Wood	Concrete		Midribs	Wood	Concrete		Other	N.S. Total
Screen	72	6	5	44	0	0	127	1	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Midribs	1	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Masonite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Cement Block	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Not Stated	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Total	74	7	5	52	0	0	138	1	1	2	13	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Nanumaga	Thatched Roof						Metal Roof						Other Roofing Material												
	Type of Walls	Stones			Floor			Stones	Floor			Stones	Floor			Stones	Floor								
		Midribs	Wood	Concrete	Other	N.S. Total			Midribs	Wood	Concrete		Other		Midribs		Wood	Concrete		Midribs	Wood	Concrete		Other	N.S. Total
Screen	74	5	1	48	0	0	128	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Midribs	2	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Masonite	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Cement Block	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	2	0	0	11	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Total	76	5	2	59	0	0	142	2	0	1	12	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Niutao	Thatched Roof						Metal Roof						Other Roofing Material												
	Type of Walls	Stones			Floor			Stones	Floor			Stones	Floor			Stones	Floor								
		Midribs	Wood	Concrete	Other	N.S. Total			Midribs	Wood	Concrete		Other		Midribs		Wood	Concrete		Midribs	Wood	Concrete		Other	N.S. Total
Screen	91	4	3	2	0	0	100	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Midribs	6	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Masonite	1	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Cement Block	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Not Stated	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Total	113	4	4	5	0	0	126	2	1	0	9	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Table 51
Number of Tuvaluan Occupied Houses by Construction Materials by Island

Nui	Thatched Roof					Metal Roof					Other Roofing Material					
	Type of Walls	Floor			N.S. Total	Stones	Midribs	Floor			Stones	Midribs	Floor			N.S. Total
		Wood	Concrete	Other				Wood	Concrete	Other			Wood	Concrete	Other	
Screen	20	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Midribs	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Masonite	8	0	1	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cement Block	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other	31	1	0	4	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	
Not Stated	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	73	5	2	12	1	0	6	1	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	
Vaitupu																
Vaitupu	Thatched Roof					Metal Roof					Other Roofing Material					
	Type of Walls	Floor			N.S. Total	Stones	Midribs	Floor			Stones	Midribs	Floor			N.S. Total
		Wood	Concrete	Other				Wood	Concrete	Other			Wood	Concrete	Other	
Screen	5	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Midribs	9	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Masonite	6	2	1	9	1	0	1	0	29	0	0	1	0	0	1	
Cement Block	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	1	46	0	0	1	0	1	
Other	4	16	2	3	0	0	6	3	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	24	23	3	24	3	0	11	3	3	98	0	0	2	0	2	
Nukufetau																
Nukufetau	Thatched Roof					Metal Roof					Other Roofing Material					
	Type of Walls	Floor			N.S. Total	Stones	Midribs	Floor			Stones	Midribs	Floor			N.S. Total
		Wood	Concrete	Other				Wood	Concrete	Other			Wood	Concrete	Other	
Screen	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Midribs	35	1	1	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Masonite	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Cement Block	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	51	0	0	2	0	2	
Other	9	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	50	1	1	30	0	0	4	0	2	52	0	0	2	0	2	

Number of Tuvaluan Occupied Houses by Construction Materials by Island

Type of Walls	Stones		Floor		N.S. Total
	Midribs	Wood	Concrete	Other	
Screen	0	1	0	0	1
Midribs	1	1	2	0	6
Masonite	0	0	0	2	0
Cement Block	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0
Total	1	2	2	4	9

Type of Walls	Stones		Floor		N.S. Total
	Midribs	Wood	Concrete	Other	
Screen	0	1	0	0	1
Midribs	1	1	2	0	6
Masonite	0	0	0	2	0
Cement Block	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0
Total	1	2	2	4	9

Type of Walls	Attached Roof		Floor		N.S. Total
	Stones	Midribs	Wood	Concrete	
Screen	11	0	0	0	11
Midribs	2	0	0	0	2
Masonite	0	0	0	0	0
Cement Block	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0
Total	13	0	0	0	13

Table 51 Number of Tuvaluan Occupied Houses by Construction Materials by Island

All Tuvalu	Thatched Roof					Metal Roof					Other Roofing Material				
	Type of Walls					Type of Walls					Type of Walls				
	Type of Walls					Type of Walls					Type of Walls				
	Stones	Midribs	Wood	Floor Concrete	Other	N.S.	Total	Stones	Midribs	Wood	Floor Concrete	Other	N.S.	Total	
Screen	280	26	30	99	1	0	436	1	1	4	11	0	0	17	
Midribs	68	3	4	33	1	0	109	2	2	4	11	0	0	19	
Masonite	16	2	7	37	1	0	63	4	0	22	112	2	0	140	
Cement Block	1	0	0	14	0	0	15	13	0	2	333	6	0	354	
Other	47	17	13	12	1	0	90	7	4	23	110	3	0	147	
Not Stated	16	1	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
Total	428	49	54	196	4	0	731	27	7	55	578	11	0	678	

Table 52

Number of Tuvaluan Households by Types of Services Available by Island

Island	Toilet Facilities					Main Source of Drinking Water								
	Flush	Water Seal	Reef Latrine	Others	None	Not Stated	Total	Rainwater Cistern	Communal		Well	Other	Not Stated	Total
									Tank	Tap				
Nanumea	1	102	29	0	23	0	155	8	128	15	1	2	1	155
Nanumaga	3	129	16	0	9	0	157	16	133	7	1	0	0	157
Niutao	4	119	3	0	11	2	139	19	113	6	0	0	1	139
Nui	3	76	17	0	19	1	116	8	86	20	1	0	1	116
Vaitupu	25	108	1	0	60	0	194	29	140	18	0	7	0	194
Nukufetau	3	102	5	0	32	0	142	15	104	17	2	4	0	142
Funafuti	221	176	31	0	46	0	474	176	263	27	0	8	0	474
Nukulaelae	8	47	3	0	2	0	60	3	55	2	0	0	0	60
Niutakita	0	5	0	0	10	0	15	12	3	0	0	0	0	15
Total	268	864	105	20	212	3	1452	286	1025	112	5	21	3	1452

Island	Main Type of Cooking Fuel						Total	Main Source of Lighting						Total	
	Firewood	Kerosene	Gas Stove	Electric Stove	Other	Not Stated		Bottle Lamp	Hurricane Lamp	Pressure Lamp	Electricity	Solar Power	Other		Not Stated
Nanumea	148	7	0	0	0	0	155	14	94	6	0	41	0	0	155
Nanunaga	150	6	0	0	1	0	157	5	117	10	0	25	0	0	157
Niutao	128	9	0	0	1	1	139	7	107	8	0	16	0	1	139
Nui	107	6	2	0	0	1	116	5	53	46	0	11	0	1	116
Vaitupu	179	11	4	0	0	0	194	18	101	55	2	18	0	0	194
Nukufetau	118	21	3	0	0	0	142	12	72	39	2	17	0	0	142
Funafuti	112	317	39	5	0	1	474	7	36	26	401	3	1	0	474
Nukulaelae	59	1	0	0	0	0	60	0	16	17	1	26	0	0	60
Niutakita	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	13	0	0	2	0	0	15
Total	1015	378	48	6	2	3	1452	68	609	207	406	159	1	2	1452

Table 53a

Number of Tuvaluan Households by Source and Frequency of Remittances Received by Island

Island	None	Received from Outside Tuvalu *					Received from Within Tuvalu *					Total Remittances Received				
		Frequency of Remittance (months)					Frequency of Remittance (months)					Frequency of Remittance (months)				
		1	2-3	4-6	7-11	12	Occ	Total	1	2-3	4-6	7-11	12	Occ	Total	
Nanumea	56	50	8	6	1	4	11	80	13	3	4	2	3	3	28	59
Nanunaga	85	35	9	5	2	4	6	61	2	6	1	1	0	1	11	37
Niutao	54	33	15	10	0	2	0	60	5	12	8	0	2	0	27	38
Nui	42	44	11	4	1	6	0	66	4	1	2	0	1	0	8	48
Vaitupu	86	41	25	6	0	5	6	83	6	15	0	0	1	7	29	47
Nukufetau	54	46	3	5	0	1	1	56	13	15	3	0	1	2	34	57
Funafuti	215	109	45	16	4	8	19	201	49	8	0	0	0	2	59	158
Nukulaelae	19	23	3	5	3	1	0	35	2	4	0	0	0	0	6	25
Niulakita	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	626	381	119	57	11	31	43	642	94	64	18	3	8	15	202	469

Note: * Includes 18 households receiving remittances from both outside and within Tuvalu.
Occ = Occasionally

Table 53b

Amount of Remittance Paid To and Sent From Tuvalu by Island and Country of Origin/Destination

Island	Amount of Remittance Paid (\$ AUD)					Amount of Remittance Sent (\$ AUD)				
	Country of Origin					Country of Destination				
	Tuvalu	Nauru	Kiribati	Fiji	New Zealand	Total	Tuvalu	Nauru	Kiribati	Total
Nanumea	44,519	5,950	1,345	-	-	51,814	6,838	-	200	7,038
Nanunaga	34,588	6,132	730	160	-	41,610	7,385	-	-	7,385
Niutao	43,692	9,240	1,050	-	-	53,982	10,123	-	250	10,373
Nui	43,386	4,900	1,050	257	-	49,593	5,794	-	-	5,794
Vaitupu	86,391	7,700	1,320	-	-	95,411	12,316	-	-	12,316
Nukufetau	38,186	8,390	1,000	-	-	47,576	13,631	-	250	13,881
Funafuti	46,552	33,820	2,700	411	90	83,573	278,344	200	2,786	283,745
Nukulaelae	29,393	350	385	-	-	30,128	6,122	-	-	6,122
Niulakita	-	-	-	-	-	-	279	-	-	279
Total	366,707	76,482	9580	828	90	453,687	340,832	200	3,486	346,933

Note: Amount of remittances were obtained from the Tuvalu Post Office and refer to issued and paid Money Orders for 1991.
In addition to table, the amount of 1991 allotments were: \$1,894,393; Government internal telmos: \$61,424; and Aid: \$5,223,041.

Table 54a

Number of Tuvaluan Households by Number of Pigs Owned by Island

Island	Number of Grower Pigs										N.S.	Total Households	Total No. Pigs
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+		
Nanumea	25	6	6	9	13	13	8	7	9	5	52	2	1243
Nanumaga	48	11	20	15	16	16	9	8	5	2	6	0	478
Niutao	70	16	15	13	13	3	3	0	2	1	3	0	227
Nui	27	2	9	12	4	13	8	9	5	3	23	1	666
Vaitupu	53	19	13	17	19	15	11	12	5	9	21	0	824
Nukufetau	18	13	20	11	11	7	10	5	9	10	28	0	928
Funafuti	158	48	59	40	42	39	30	17	16	7	18	0	1366
Nukulaelae	30	6	6	6	5	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	104
Niulakita	1	0	4	0	0	2	3	0	3	0	2	0	83
Total	430	121	152	123	124	109	84	60	55	38	153	3	5919

Island	Number of Boars										N.S.	Total Households	Total No. Pigs
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+		
Nanumea	53	26	23	20	10	7	3	3	3	1	4	2	928
Nanumaga	43	12	38	19	7	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	254
Niutao	54	29	17	11	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	152
Nui	40	22	15	15	14	4	1	1	3	0	0	1	210
Vaitupu	59	35	29	17	19	7	2	0	1	4	1	0	341
Nukufetau	49	36	24	19	5	7	2	4	1	0	3	0	465
Funafuti	109	101	103	47	19	11	5	3	4	0	2	0	690
Nukulaelae	10	9	13	11	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	146
Niulakita	5	3	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Total	484	343	266	161	88	49	16	14	12	6	10	3	3207

Island	Number of Sows										N.S.	Total Households	Total No. Pigs
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+		
Nanumea	21	22	29	28	18	17	8	3	3	1	3	2	752
Nanumaga	24	38	42	23	14	13	2	0	0	1	0	0	333
Niutao	35	38	29	24	9	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	229
Nui	16	23	22	21	13	11	6	1	2	0	0	1	296
Vaitupu	25	39	50	37	21	7	7	6	1	0	1	0	471
Nukufetau	18	26	32	36	13	6	5	2	2	0	2	0	650
Funafuti	109	135	108	66	23	16	9	3	0	1	4	0	856
Nukulaelae	4	12	15	12	9	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	164
Niulakita	2	5	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Total	253	338	330	250	122	75	41	16	9	3	11	3	3779

Table 54b Number of Tuvaluan Households by Number of Ducks Owned by Island

Island	Number of Grouper Ducks											Total Households	Total No. Ducks	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+			N.S.
Nanumea	122	7	3	4	4	0	4	1	3	1	5	1	155	561
Nanumaga	35	13	12	8	10	18	15	6	5	1	34	0	157	790
Niutao	75	10	9	4	8	2	5	5	2	3	16	0	139	438
Nui	104	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	116	68
Vaitupu	101	9	14	9	7	10	14	6	2	5	17	0	194	639
Nukufetau	114	9	6	2	2	0	1	2	1	0	5	0	142	823
Funafuti	384	16	20	9	10	7	4	3	3	4	14	0	474	550
Nukulaelae	33	2	2	1	2	5	2	0	0	2	11	0	60	229
Niulakita	3	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	29
Total	971	76	72	40	43	42	45	23	16	16	106	2	1452	4127

Island	Number of Male Ducks											Total Households	Total No. Ducks	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+			N.S.
Nanumea	94	45	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	155	80
Nanumaga	53	37	23	17	10	7	2	1	2	3	2	0	157	298
Niutao	72	25	17	13	6	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	139	174
Nui	97	11	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	116	37
Vaitupu	102	43	24	10	7	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	194	210
Nukufetau	123	9	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	142	251
Funafuti	386	50	20	6	1	2	4	0	0	2	3	0	474	206
Nukulaelae	23	15	6	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	60	134
Niulakita	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2
Total	964	235	108	61	30	17	7	4	3	6	15	2	1452	1392

Island	Number of Female Ducks											N.S.	Total Households	Total No. Ducks
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+			
Nanumea	81	40	16	9	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	155	134
Nanumaga	21	28	30	25	22	11	5	6	2	1	6	0	157	479
Niutao	36	21	28	20	12	7	4	3	4	1	3	0	139	342
Nui	90	16	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	116	58
Vaitupu	66	38	33	20	10	7	4	3	0	3	10	0	194	470
Nukufetau	108	16	9	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	142	187
Funafuti	365	37	30	10	8	7	5	0	2	3	7	0	474	412
Nukulaelae	11	12	5	7	5	3	0	2	3	1	11	0	60	303
Niulakita	10	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8
Total	788	212	155	96	67	36	19	15	11	10	41	2	1452	2393

Table 54c
Number of Tuvaluan Households by Number of Chickens Owned by Island

Island	Number of Grower Chickens										N.S.	Total Households	Total No. Chickens
	0	1-10	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100+		
Nanumea	99	39	9	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1257
Nanumaga	65	56	30	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1925
Niutao	65	33	30	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1739
Nui	68	29	11	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1141
Vaitupu	69	66	31	17	4	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	2910
Nukufetau	113	19	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	959
Funafuti	368	60	29	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	7	1	3794
Nukulaelae	37	12	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	576
Niulakita	5	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Total	889	323	154	44	14	11	4	2	0	0	8	3	14462

Island	Number of Roosters										N.S.	Total Households	Total No. Chickens
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+		
Nanumea	67	23	24	15	8	7	1	3	1	0	5	1	767
Nanumaga	28	17	18	17	24	15	7	6	3	3	18	1	659
Niutao	43	22	19	13	11	9	7	2	4	0	9	0	441
Nui	35	29	19	7	5	8	5	1	3	0	3	1	381
Vaitupu	43	18	23	22	18	29	13	6	7	3	12	0	710
Nukufetau	54	26	16	11	11	6	4	1	1	1	4	0	971
Funafuti	289	42	37	27	22	16	9	8	4	3	16	1	978
Nukulaelae	14	3	8	2	3	11	6	3	3	0	7	0	285
Niulakita	8	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Total	581	182	165	124	103	101	52	30	26	10	74	4	5209

Island	Number of Hens										N.S.	Total Households	Total No. Chickens
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+		
Nanumea	14	22	21	19	20	18	11	2	4	3	20	1	1214
Nanumaga	10	9	20	14	20	20	13	10	6	3	32	0	957
Niutao	5	13	17	15	16	23	13	1	3	2	31	0	958
Nui	15	8	12	15	13	16	5	6	12	3	10	1	568
Vaitupu	23	10	17	16	23	22	15	6	12	5	45	0	1229
Nukufetau	20	19	32	17	19	14	6	2	2	1	10	0	894
Funafuti	238	34	37	35	29	28	15	10	9	4	35	0	2121
Nukulaelae	7	2	4	3	3	12	3	2	5	1	18	0	503
Niulakita	1	1	3	2	0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	75
Total	333	118	163	136	143	156	83	41	53	22	202	2	8519